

RECEIVED
SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
PUBLIC RECORDS

2018 APR 18 PM 1:17

**FEC
FORM 3**

**REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

ADDRESS (number and street)

PO BOX 1005



Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

CHARLES TOWN

WV

25414

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

C C00651075

3. IS THIS
REPORT



NEW
(N)

OR



AMENDED
(A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

WV

00

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:



April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)



July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)



October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)



January 31 Year-End Report (YE)



Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:



Primary (12P)



General (12G)



Runoff (12R)



Convention (12C)



Special (12S)

Election on

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

in the
State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:



General (30G)



Runoff (30R)



Special (30S)

Election on

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 01 2018

through

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 31 2018

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

CRATE, BRADLEY, MR.,

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer

CRATE, BRADLEY, MR.

Bradley T. Crate

Date

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
04 14 2018

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109.

Office
Use
Only

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 05/2016)

201803200200345609

of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

PAGE 2 / 196

Write or Type Committee Name

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 01 2018

To:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 31 2018

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e)) ..	394041.03	1453958.77
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)) ..	0.00	0.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))...	394041.03	1453958.77
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17) ..	206976.49	510326.34
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)...	0.00	0.00
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))...	206976.49	510326.34
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)...	1297770.50	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) ..	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) ..	320000.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

20150515

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

PAGE 3 / 196

Write or Type Committee Name

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Report Covering the Period:

From:

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 01 / 2018

To:

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

I. RECEIPTS

COLUMN A
Total This Period

COLUMN B
Election Cycle-to-Date

11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)...

(ii) Unitemized

(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals .

(b) Political Party Committees...

(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)...

(d) The Candidate

(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS

(other than loans)

(add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))..

303961.00
58630.80
362591.80
0.00
29400.00
2049.23
394041.03

1171726.54
146327.40
1318053.94
0.00
128475.00
7429.83
1453958.77

12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES ..

1328.82

34131.84

13. LOANS:

(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate...

(b) All Other Loans...

(c) TOTAL LOANS

(add Lines 13(a) and (b))...

0.00
0.00
0.00

320000.00
0.00
320000.00

14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES

(Refunds, Rebates, etc.) ..

0.00

0.00

15. OTHER RECEIPTS

(Dividends, Interest, etc.)

0.00

6.23

16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines

11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15)

(Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)...

395369.85

1808096.84

2018032002003451

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

PAGE 4 / 196

II. DISBURSEMENTS

COLUMN A
Total This Period

COLUMN B
Election Cycle-to-Date

17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES...

206976.49

510326.34

18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER
AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES ..

0.00

0.00

19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:

(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed
by the Candidate...

0.00

0.00

(b) Of All Other Loans

0.00

0.00

(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS
(add Lines 19(a) and (b))...

0.00

0.00

20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other
Than Political Committees ...

0.00

0.00

(b) Political Party Committees...

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees
(such as PACs) ..

0.00

0.00

(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS
(add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))...

0.00

0.00

21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS ..

0.00

0.00

22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS

(add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ►

206976.49

510326.34

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD...

1109377.14

24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3)...

395369.85

25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)...

1504746.99

26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)...

206976.49

27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD
(subtract Line 26 from Line 25)...

1297770.50

201804200200345612

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 5 OF 196	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBERT, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 3169 SAINT CHARLES PLACE

City ELLICOTT	State MD	Zip Code 21042
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer WAVERLY GROUP	Occupation OWNER
-----------------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2000.00

Date of Receipt
 MM / DD / YYYY
 03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16072

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALSPACH, ROBYN, , ,

Mailing Address 2004 RIDGEVIEW AVENUE

City LANCASTER	State PA	Zip Code 17603
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VISITING ANGELS	Occupation OFFICE RECEPTIONIST
-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 350.00

Date of Receipt
 MM / DD / YYYY
 03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16603

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, DANA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 FALL CREEK ROAD

City LAWRENCE	State KS	Zip Code 66049
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MACERICH	Occupation REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT
------------------------------	--------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 MM / DD / YYYY
 03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2100.00

201804200200345513

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 OF 196

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ANIDJAR, MARC, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 26 / 2018	
Mailing Address 300 SOUTHEAST 17TH STREET			Transaction ID : SA11AI.14415	
City FORT LAUDERDALE	State FL	Zip Code 33316	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer ANIDJAR & LEVINE		Occupation ATTORNEY		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ATNIPP, DOUGLAS, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 29 / 2018	
Mailing Address 11110 N. COUNTRY SQUIRE ST.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.13429	
City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77024	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer WINSTON & STRAWN LLP		Occupation ATTORNEY		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AZINGER, JANET, , MS.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO BOX 5430			Transaction ID : SA11AI.16421	
City VIENNA	State WV	Zip Code 26105	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer AZINGER GROUP, LLC		Occupation REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 7 OF 196	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BAGGER, RICHARD, H, MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2018	
Mailing Address 249 KIMBALL AVENUE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.16615	
City WESTFIELD	State NJ	Zip Code 07090	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Occupation EXECUTIVE	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer CELGENE CORPORATION		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BAKER, WILLIAM, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 24 / 2018	
Mailing Address 7 WAY POINTS RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.13142	
City DANVILLE	State CA	Zip Code 94526	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Occupation FINANCIAL ADVISOR	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer BAKER, BROSE & MITSUTOME WEALTH MAN		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00	EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND ISA11A.125411	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BANNON, MARY, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 26 / 2018	
Mailing Address 182 PRINCE GEORGE STREET			Transaction ID : SA11AI.14410	
City ANNAPOLIS	State MD	Zip Code 21401	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Occupation CONSULTANT	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶			4650.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 8 OF 196	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARFIELD, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address **1007 WEST GORDON STREET**

City THOMASTON	State GA	Zip Code 30286
--------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SEL

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.14290**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNETTE, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address **951 JANNEYS LANE**

City ALEXANDRIA	State VA	Zip Code 22302
---------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
STEPTOE

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.16032**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATCHELOR, DAN, , MR.,

Mailing Address **2552 DOLLY RIDGE ROAD**

City BIRMINGHAM	State AL	Zip Code 35243
---------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
AYLTEN HOLMES

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.14404**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

1950.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 OF 196

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BEJARDO, THOMAS, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2156 GILBRIDE ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.16655	
City MARTINSVILLE	State NJ	Zip Code 08836	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation ROOFING CONTRACTOR		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1700.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BELIFANTE, JOSHUA, B, MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 26 / 2018	
Mailing Address 480 MOUNT VERNON HWY			Transaction ID : SA11AI.16064	
City SANDY SPRINGS	State GA	Zip Code 30327	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer ROBBINS		Occupation ATTORNEY		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BELINFANTE, JOSHUA, B, ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 28 / 2018	
Mailing Address 480 MOUNT VERNON HIGHWAY			Transaction ID : SA11AI.14443	
City SANDY SPRINGS	State GA	Zip Code 30327	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer ROBBINS FIRM		Occupation ATTORNEY		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 10 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BELL, MICHAEL, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2707 E JEFFERSON ST			Transaction ID : SA11AI.14691	
City ORLANDO	State FL	Zip Code 32803	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> LLC VERIFICATION REQUESTED		
Name of Employer BELL & ROPER, P.A.		Occupation PARTNER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BENBROOK, BRADLEY, A, MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 28 / 2018	
Mailing Address 400 CAPITOL MALL STE 2530			Transaction ID : SA11AI.16215	
City SACRAMENTO	State CA	Zip Code 95814	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer STEVENS & O'CONNELL		Occupation ATTORNEY		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BIRENBAUM, MARK, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1124 TERRACE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.16660	
City ST. LOUIS	State MO	Zip Code 17434	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer BIRENBAUM AND ASSOCIATES		Occupation PRESIDENT		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

201804200200345518

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 11 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BISHOP, PAUL, , ,			Date of Receipt <div>MM / DD / YYYY</div> <div>03 / 08 / 2018</div>	
Mailing Address 2635 GLENMONT RD NW			Transaction ID : SA11AI.15166	
City CANTON	State OH	Zip Code 44708		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		<div>C</div>		
Name of Employer H-P PRODUCTS, INC		Occupation CHAIRMAN & CEO		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <div>1000.00</div>		
			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>1000.00</div>	
			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BLACK, DIANE, , ,			Date of Receipt <div>MM / DD / YYYY</div> <div>03 / 27 / 2018</div>	
Mailing Address 1254 WAVECREST CIRCLE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.16185	
City GALLATIN	State TN	Zip Code 37066		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		<div>C</div>		
Name of Employer US GOVERNMENT		Occupation CONGRESSWOMAN		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <div>1000.00</div>		
			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>1000.00</div>	
			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BLOOMBERG, MARY, BETH, ,			Date of Receipt <div>MM / DD / YYYY</div> <div>03 / 17 / 2018</div>	
Mailing Address 2801 NEW MEXICO AVENUE NORTHWEST #810			Transaction ID : SA11AI.15705	
City WASHINGTON	State DC	Zip Code 20007		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		<div>C</div>		
Name of Employer BLOOMBERG ADVOCACY, LLC		Occupation PUBLIC POLICY		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <div>600.00</div>		
			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>100.00</div>	
			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

2100.00

201804200200345619

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 12 OF 196	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOGGS, JAMES, C.,

Mailing Address 3111 GARFIELD STREET NORTHWEST

City WASHINGTON	State DC	Zip Code 20008
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer KING & SPALDING	Occupation ATTORNEY
-------------------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOURNE, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 757 AUGUSTA AVENUE

City MORGANTOWN	State WV	Zip Code 26501
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MARCH-WESTIN	Occupation VP OF BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT
----------------------------------	--

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWLING, GEORGE, R., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2870

City PADUCAH	State KY	Zip Code 42002
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation ADMINISTRATION
-----------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 401.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15064

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 201.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1701.00

201804200200345620

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 OF 196

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOYD, WILLIAM, S, MR.,

Mailing Address **3883 HOWARD HUGHES PARKWAY**
9TH FLOOR

City State Zip Code
LAS VEGAS NV 89169

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BOYD GAMING CORPORATION

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.16691**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, JERRY, R, ,

Mailing Address **PO BOX 196**

City State Zip Code
MIDDLEBOURNE WV 26149

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.13659**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, JERRY, R, ,

Mailing Address **PO BOX 196**

City State Zip Code
MIDDLEBOURNE WV 26149

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.15594**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

2950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 14 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. BUESCHEL, HOWARD, A, MR.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 04 / 2018	
Mailing Address 107 UPPER FERRY RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.12938	
City EWING	State NJ	Zip Code 08628		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 575.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. BUESCHEL, HOWARD, A, MR.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2018	
Mailing Address 107 UPPER FERRY RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.15296	
City EWING	State NJ	Zip Code 08628		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 725.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. BUNN, JAMES, , MR.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 12 / 2018	
Mailing Address 14982 SPRINGVIEW RDG			Transaction ID : SA11AI.14057	
City BRISTOL	State VA	Zip Code 24202		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
Name of Employer CUTLASS COLLIERIES LLC.		Occupation VP OF OPERATIONS	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	1400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	1400.00

201804200200345622

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 15 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BURCH, JANET, , MS.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 12 / 2018	
Mailing Address 610 YOUGH VIEW DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.15475	
City OAKLAND	State MD	Zip Code 21550	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 101.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Election Cycle-to-Date 601.00		
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER		Occupation HOMEMAKER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BURSTEIN, MICHAEL, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 29 / 2018	
Mailing Address 11600 WASHINGTON PLACE SUITE 104			Transaction ID : SA11AI.16295	
City LOS ANGELES	State CA	Zip Code 90066	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00		
Name of Employer BURSTEIN LAW FIRM		Occupation ATTORNEY		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BYNUM, ROSE, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 15 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2300 WOLF ST UNIT 15B			Transaction ID : SA11AI.15588	
City DALLAS	State TX	Zip Code 75201	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Election Cycle-to-Date 215.00		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2901.00

201804200200345623

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 16 OF 196

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CABANISS, THOMAS, E.,

Mailing Address 1404 SAUER AVE.

City RICHMOND State VA Zip Code 23230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MCGUIRE WOODS LDC Occupation ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 MM / DD / YYYY
 02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A1.14066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALDWELL, EARL, , ,

Mailing Address 172 N PLAZA CT

City MOUNT PLEASANT State SC Zip Code 29464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer APR Occupation MANAGING DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 300.00

Date of Receipt
 MM / DD / YYYY
 03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A1.16327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

☐ Memo Item

EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND (SA11A.12552)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANCELLIERE, MICHAEL, J, MR.,

Mailing Address 32000 LAKE ROAD

City AVON LAKE State OH Zip Code 44012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NAVISTAR Occupation SENIOR VP

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 MM / DD / YYYY
 03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A1.15736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

3300.00

201804260200345624

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 196

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CANFIELD, ANNE, C, ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 07 / 2018	
Mailing Address 823 ORONOCO STREET			Transaction ID : SA11AI.15079	
City ALEXANDRIA	State VA	Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer MICHAEL BEST STRATEGIES		Occupation CONSULTANT		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CARRETTA, JOHN, , MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 07 / 2018	
Mailing Address 504 GLASGOW RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.15164	
City PITTSBURGH	State PA	Zip Code 15221	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 235.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CARVIN, MICHAEL, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 03 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3210 MACOMB STREET, NW			Transaction ID : SA11AI.12920	
City WASHINGTON	State DC	Zip Code 20008	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer JONES DAY		Occupation PARTNER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			3750.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 OF 196

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CATES, REBECCA, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 06 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO BOX 632			Transaction ID : SA11AI.14973	
City CLE ELUM	State WA	Zip Code 98922	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND [SA11A.12549]		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CHALOS, MICHAEL, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2018	
Mailing Address 102 CENTRE ISLAND ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.15990	
City OYSTER BAY	State NY	Zip Code 11771	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer K&L GATES, LLP		Occupation ATTORNEY		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CHEHI, MARK, S, MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 19 / 2018	
Mailing Address 5 LITTLE BROOK DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.15734	
City GREENVILLE	State DE	Zip Code 19807	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item		
Name of Employer SKADDEN, ARPS, SLATE, MEAGHER & FLOW		Occupation ATTORNEY		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

1000.00

201809200200345626

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 OF 196

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CHENOWETH, JAMES, ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 28 / 2018	
Mailing Address 6431 LINDYANN LANE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.16246	
City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77008	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer JAMES CHENOWETH PC		Occupation TAX ATTORNEY		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CHEWNING, KIRK, , MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3715 NORTHSIDE PARKWAY SUITE 3-750			Transaction ID : SA11AI.16689	
City ATLANTA	State GA	Zip Code 30327	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer STRATEGIC LINK CONSULTING LP		Occupation PARTNER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 4700.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CHITTY, RONALD, ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 21 / 2018	
Mailing Address 7900 SALISBURY ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.14345	
City SPRING GROVE	State VA	Zip Code 23881	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 190.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 360.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			4890.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 20 OF 196	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CHOATE, ARTHUR, , ,			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>02</td><td></td><td></td><td>28</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	02			28			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
02			28			2018																		
Mailing Address 1390 S DIXIE HIGHWAY SUITE 221			Transaction ID : SA11AI.14461																					
City CORAL GABLES	State FL	Zip Code 33146																						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">C</div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> <div style="float: right;">1000.00</div> </div>																					
Name of Employer ARTIMARINA, INC		Occupation EXECUTIVE																						
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> <div style="float: right;">1000.00</div> </div>	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND [SA11A.12548]																					

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CHOATE, ARTHUR, , ,			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>03</td><td></td><td></td><td>07</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	03			07			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
03			07			2018																		
Mailing Address 1390 S DIXIE HIGHWAY SUITE 221			Transaction ID : SA11AI.15069																					
City CORAL GABLES	State FL	Zip Code 33146																						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">C</div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> <div style="float: right;">1000.00</div> </div>																					
Name of Employer ARTIMARINA, INC		Occupation EXECUTIVE																						
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> <div style="float: right;">2000.00</div> </div>	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item																					

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) COHEN, ALEXANDER, , MR.,			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>01</td><td></td><td></td><td>31</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	01			31			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
01			31			2018																		
Mailing Address 3411 ORDWAY STREET NW			Transaction ID : SA11AI.13493																					
City WASHINGTON	State DC	Zip Code 20016																						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">C</div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> <div style="float: right;">1500.00</div> </div>																					
Name of Employer LATHAM & WATKINS LLP		Occupation ATTORNEY																						
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> <div style="float: right;">1500.00</div> </div>	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item																					

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

<div style="float: right;">3500.00</div>									

201804200200345528

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 OF 196
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COHEN, DAN, ,

Mailing Address 1001 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE NE

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ABUSE DETERRENT COALITION Occupation ABUSE DETERRENT COALITION

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COHEN, RICHARD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 401 LLOYD CIRCLE

City COLLEYVILLE State TX Zip Code 76034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer JONES DAY Occupation ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLBURN, RICHARD, W, MR.,

Mailing Address 555 SKOKIE BLVD
SUITE 555

City NORTHBROOK State IL Zip Code 60062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer PAYROLL AND INSURANCE GROUP INC. Occupation VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
5400.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5400.00

☐ Memo Item
SEE REDESIGNATION

6900.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

201804200200345529

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 22 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLBURN, RICHARD, W, MR.,

Mailing Address 555 SKOKIE BLVD
SUITE 555

City NORTHBROOK State IL Zip Code 60062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer PAYROLL AND INSURANCE GROUP INC. Occupation VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16716

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLBURN, RICHARD, W, MR.,

Mailing Address 555 SKOKIE BLVD
SUITE 555

City NORTHBROOK State IL Zip Code 60062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer PAYROLL AND INSURANCE GROUP INC. Occupation VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COPENHAVER, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 282 SIMPLY ASHLEY CT

City HEDGESVILLE State WV Zip Code 25427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CUSTOM CONTRACTING, INC. Occupation PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

500.00

201804200200345630

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 23 OF 196	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CORKERY, ANN, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2018	
Mailing Address 120 CHILEAN AVENUE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.15984	
City PALM BEACH	State FL	Zip Code 33480		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
Name of Employer STEIN MITCHELL		Occupation ATTORNEY	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item SEE REDESIGNATION	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 5400.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CORKERY, ANN, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2018	
Mailing Address 120 CHILEAN AVENUE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.15985	
City PALM BEACH	State FL	Zip Code 33480		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00	
Name of Employer STEIN MITCHELL		Occupation ATTORNEY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CORKERY, ANN, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2018	
Mailing Address 120 CHILEAN AVENUE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.15986	
City PALM BEACH	State FL	Zip Code 33480		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
Name of Employer STEIN MITCHELL		Occupation ATTORNEY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY	
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 5400.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			2700.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 OF 196

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORKERY, NEIL, , ,

Mailing Address 120 CHILEAN AVENUE

City State Zip Code
PALM BEACH FL 33480

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SUDAN RELIEF FUND

Occupation
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item
SEE REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORKERY, NEIL, , ,

Mailing Address 120 CHILEAN AVENUE

City State Zip Code
PALM BEACH FL 33480

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SUDAN RELIEF FUND

Occupation
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORKERY, NEIL, , ,

Mailing Address 120 CHILEAN AVENUE

City State Zip Code
PALM BEACH FL 33480

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SUDAN RELIEF FUND

Occupation
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2700.00

201804200200345632

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 OF 196

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COSTABILE, BEN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 10669 E DESERT WILLOW DR

City SCOTTSDALE	State AZ	Zip Code 85255
---------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

☒ C

Name of Employer
PRECISION DIE AND STAMPING

Occupation
TOOL AND DIE MAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COWLES, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 950

City MEDFIELD	State MA	Zip Code 02052
-------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

☒ C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation
SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COWLES, STEVEN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 716 INTRACOASTAL DRIVE

City FORT LAUDERDALE	State FL	Zip Code 33304
--------------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

☒ C

Name of Employer
COWLES PARKWAY FORD, INC

Occupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A.125511

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 OF 196

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COWLES, STEVEN, , MR.,

A. Mailing Address **716 INTRACOASTAL DRIVE**

City State Zip Code
FORT LAUDERDALE FL 33304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
COWLES PARKWAY FORD, INC

Occupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.16330**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11A.12552]**

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COX, BRAD, E, MR.,

Mailing Address **4514 COLE AVE
SUITE 1175**

City State Zip Code
DALLAS TX 75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
COX OIL

Occupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.16619**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIG, JENNY, , MS.,

Mailing Address **11601 WILSHIRE BLVD
STE 1840**

City State Zip Code
LOS ANGELES CA 90025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.13116**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

6400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 196

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIL, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 2172 DUPONT DR

City State Zip Code
IRVINE CA 92612

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WESTERN MUTUAL

Occupation
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11A.12550]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUCIANI, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 300 CRESCENT COURT

City State Zip Code
DALLAS TX 75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MCKOOL SMITH

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAMON, CAROLYN, J., ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 791719

City State Zip Code
PAIA HI 96779

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14219

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

3025.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 196

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAMRON, WILLIS, , ,

Mailing Address 4539 WHITES CREEK RD

City

PRICHARD

State

WV

Zip Code

25555

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DANDELET, ANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 425 WEST WHITAKER BOULEVARD

City

HUNTINGTON

State

WV

Zip Code

25701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DANKER, RICHARD, O, MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 127

City

MIDDLEBURG

State

VA

Zip Code

20118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GLORY DAYS GRILL

Occupation

RESTAURANT OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

900.00

201804200200345535

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 29 OF 196	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEL MONTE, BRENT, , ,

Mailing Address 1204 NORTH UTAH STREET

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BGR GROUP

Occupation

PRINCIPAL

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16638

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEVILBISS, EDWIN, , ,

Mailing Address 38 SPARTINA POINT DRIVE

City

HILTON HEAD ISLAND

State

SC

Zip Code

29926

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A.125481

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DIETZ, JOHN, W, MR.,

Mailing Address 8450 NORTHWEST BLVD

City

INDIANAPOLIS

State

IN

Zip Code

46278

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INDIANA ORTHOPAEDIC HOSPITAL

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 30 OF 196

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DILLINGHAM, DAN, L., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1669

City _____ State **OK** Zip Code **73702**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** _____

Name of Employer **DILLINGHAM INSURANCE** Occupation **CHAIRMAN**

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 _____ 251.00

Date of Receipt

03 / **09** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 1.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DILWORTH, BLACKSTONE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 400 FM 534

City **SANDIA** State **TX** Zip Code **78383**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** _____

Name of Employer **DILWORTH GROUP** Occupation **LAND DEVELOPER**

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 _____ 5000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / **26** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ 5000.00

☐ Memo Item
SEE REDESIGNATION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DILWORTH, BLACKSTONE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 400 FM 534

City **SANDIA** State **TX** Zip Code **78383**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** _____

Name of Employer **DILWORTH GROUP** Occupation **LAND DEVELOPER**

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 _____ 2700.00

Date of Receipt

03 / **26** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

_____ - 2300.00

☒ Memo Item
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

_____ 5001.00

201804200200345638

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 OF 196

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DILWORTH, BLACKSTONE, , MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 400 FM 534

City

SANDIA

State

TX

Zip Code

78383

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DILWORTH GROUP

Occupation

LAND DEVELOPER

Receipt For: 2018

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☒

Memo Item

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DONALD, RICHARD, , MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 81 SAKONNET TRL

City

PINEHURST

State

NC

Zip Code

28374

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LSD, LLC

Occupation

LIGHTING DESIGNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13562

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOUGHTY, STEPHANIE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 2180 CRESTRIDGE DRIVE

City

LOVELAND

State

CO

Zip Code

80537

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

UCHEALTH

Occupation

CFO NORTH REGION

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 32 OF 196	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOVER, RALPH, S.,

Mailing Address **91 ALPINE DR**

City BUNKER HILL	State WV	Zip Code 25413
----------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.14886**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWNEY, JAMES, B., MR.,

Mailing Address **26000 NEW BRIDGE DRIVE**

City LOS ALTOS HILLS	State CA	Zip Code 94022
--------------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ALTOS SONOMA CORP.	Occupation PRESIDENT
---	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.14335**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNN, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address **PO BOX 2710**

City SUN VALLEY	State ID	Zip Code 83353
---------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation OUTDOOR WRITER
--	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.13186**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND ISA11A.125411

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

--

201804200200345640

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 33 OF 196	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EASTMAN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address **840 EAST 37TH STREET**

City LONG BEACH	State CA	Zip Code 90807
---------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CHAPMAN UNIVERSITY	Occupation LAW PROFESSOR/ATTORNEY
---	---

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 ☐ 5 ☐ 6 ☐ 7 ☐ 8 ☐ 9 ☐ 0 ☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 ☐ 5 ☐

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 34 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMMERSON, MARK, D, MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 496028

City
REDDING

State
CA

Zip Code
96049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SIERRA PACIFIC INDUSTRIES

Occupation
MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EPSTEIN, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 5410 EDSON LANE

City
ROCKVILLE

State
MD

Zip Code
20852

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WILLOW ASSET

Occupation
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14288

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, KAREN, S., MRS.,

Mailing Address 218 FIREFLY LANE

City
MARTINSBURG

State
WV

Zip Code
25403

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

4200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 35 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FAHNER, TYRONE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4 STEEPLE CHASE LANE

City

NORTHFIELD

State

IL

Zip Code

60093

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MAYER BROWN LLP

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

03 / **05** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FALIC, SIMON, , MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 150 HARBOUR WAY

City

BAL HARBOUR

State

FL

Zip Code

33154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DUTY FREE AMERICA

Occupation
CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

02 / **26** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FEEHERY, JOHN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 411 G STREET SE

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
EFB ADVOCACY

Occupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

03 / **29** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

4200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 36 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FEROLITO, JOHN, , MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 1135 HILLSBORO MILE

City

HILLSBORO BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33062

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FEROLITO, VULTAGGIO & SONS

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5400.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FEROLITO, JOHN, , MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 1135 HILLSBORO MILE

City

HILLSBORO BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33062

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FEROLITO, VULTAGGIO & SONS

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14671.0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 2700.00

☒ Memo Item

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FEROLITO, JOHN, , MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 1135 HILLSBORO MILE

City

HILLSBORO BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33062

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FEROLITO, VULTAGGIO & SONS

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14671.1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

5400.00

201803200200345644

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 OF 196
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERRARA, BARBARA, N, MS.,
Mailing Address 2818 MC GILL TERRACE

City State Zip Code
WASHINGTON DC 20008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, RONALD, REAGAN, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 467

City State Zip Code
SCOTT DEPOT WV 25560

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FOSTER SUPPLY INC.

Occupation
ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANK, KIMBERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 6109 E 105TH ST

City State Zip Code
TULSA OK 74137

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15609

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A.125501

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804200200345545

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 OF 196

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FREUDENBERGER, TIM, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 31022 OLD SAN JUAN ROAD

City

SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO

State

CA

Zip Code

92675

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CAROTHERS DISANTE & FREUDENBERGER

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FROST, HOLLY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 667

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14351

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FUSCALDO, PETE, A, MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 2336 BEN FRANKLIN DRIVE

City

PITTSBURGH

State

PA

Zip Code

15237

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LEECH TISHMAN FUSCALDO & LAMPL LLC

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13416

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3700.00

201804200200345646

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39, OF 196

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GERHARDT, CHIP, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 700 WALNUT STREET
SUITE 450

City

CINCINNATI

State

OH

Zip Code

45202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GOODMAN, LOUIS, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2300-37 BARTON CREEK BLVD

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78735

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TEXAS MEDICAL ASSN

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GRAVES STAI, DIAN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1286 CHERRY SPRING ROAD

City

FREDERICKSBURG

State

TX

Zip Code

78624

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15549

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 40 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GRAY, GRETCHEN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 515 FAIRWAY DR

City

BROKEN ARROW

State

OK

Zip Code

74011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16483

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11A.12552]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GREER, ERNEST, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1480 WEST WESLEY

City

ATLANTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30327

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GREENBERG TRAUIG

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15077

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GREER, JEAN, C, MS.,

C.

Mailing Address 3008 KINGS RD

City

PANAMA CITY

State

FL

Zip Code

32405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13623

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 41 OF 196	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUIDERA, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address **2325 SOUTH WILLOW HILL DRIVE**

City LONG LAKE	State MN	Zip Code 55356
--------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer 21ST CENTURY FOX	Occupation SR. VICE PRESIDENT
---	---

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14353

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALBRUNER, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address **801 EAST LISBURN ROAD**

City MECHANICSBURG	State PA	Zip Code 17055
------------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HHG LLP	Occupation ATTORNEY
------------------------------------	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANNAH, EVERETT, , ,

Mailing Address **PO BOX 410**

City VARNEY	State WV	Zip Code 25696
-----------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer GILBERT FOREST PRODUCTS LLC	Occupation OWNER
--	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3500.00

--

201804200200345549

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 42 OF 196	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, FRED, HARRISON, ,
Mailing Address 917 N HIGH ST

City MARTINSBURG	State WV	Zip Code 25404
----------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARVEY, MATTHEW, L, ,
Mailing Address 232 SOUTHPAW LN

City SHEPHERDSTOWN	State WV	Zip Code 25443
------------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JEFFERSON COUNTY

Occupation
PROSECUTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARVEY, ROBERT, S, MR.,
Mailing Address 108 FISHHOOK LANE

City HEDGESVILLE	State WV	Zip Code 25427
----------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 43 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAUGHT, WARREN, , MR.,

A.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2

City

SMITHVILLE

State

WV

Zip Code

26178

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HAUGHT OIL & GAS

Occupation
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAUGHT, WARREN, , MR.,

B.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2

City

SMITHVILLE

State

WV

Zip Code

26178

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HAUGHT OIL & GAS

Occupation
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2701.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15269

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

701.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAUGHT, WARREN, , MR.,

C.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2

City

SMITHVILLE

State

WV

Zip Code

26178

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HAUGHT OIL & GAS

Occupation
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15269.0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 1.00

☒ Memo Item
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1701.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 44 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAUGHT, WARREN, , MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2

City **SMITHVILLE** State **WV** Zip Code **26178**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **HAUGHT OIL & GAS** Occupation **PRESIDENT**

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
2701.00

Date of Receipt

03 / **08** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15269.1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☒ Memo Item
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEIDELBAUGH, HEATHER, S, MS.,

Mailing Address 141 WOODHAVEN DRIVE

City **MT. LEBANON** State **PA** Zip Code **15228**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **LEECH TISHMAN FUSCALDO & LAMPL LLC** Occupation **ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt

01 / **29** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13420

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELM, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 1096 SOUTH RAINBOW ROUTE

City **SANGER** State **CA** Zip Code **93657**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **HERNDON HEALTHCARE, INC** Occupation **PRESIDENT**

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt

02 / **19** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 45 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HELM, ROBERT, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 12064 OPEN RUN ROAD

City

ELLICOTT CITY

State

MD

Zip Code

21042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DECHERT LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HILLERSON, ARLENE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 11720 CENTURION WAY

City

POTOMAC

State

MD

Zip Code

20854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11A.12548]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HINCHEY, WILLIAM, , MR., MD

C.

Mailing Address 601 CANTERBURY HILL

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PATHOLOGY REFERENCE LABORATORY

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13382

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3950.00

20180420020034553

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 46 OF 196	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HOBBS, MICHAEL, D, MR., JR.			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 14 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2 HARRIS GLN NW			Transaction ID : SA11AI.15545	
City ATLANTA	State GA	Zip Code 30327	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer TROUTMAN SANDERS		Occupation ATTORNEY		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HODGES, MICHAEL, L, MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO BOX 331513			Transaction ID : SA11AI.14673	
City NASHVILLE	State TN	Zip Code 37203	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5400.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer ADVANCE FINANCIAL		Occupation OWNER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 5400.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HODGES, MICHAEL, L, MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO BOX 331513			Transaction ID : SA11AI.14674	
City NASHVILLE	State TN	Zip Code 37203	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer ADVANCE FINANCIAL		Occupation OWNER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5900.00

201804200200345554

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 47 OF 196	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HODGES, TINA, K, MRS.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO BOX 331513			Transaction ID : SA11AI.14676	
City NASHVILLE	State TN	Zip Code 37203	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item REATTRIBUTION FROM MICHAEL HODGES		
Name of Employer ADVANCE FINANCIAL		Occupation CEO	Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HOLMES, LEE, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 08 / 2018	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX AR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.15214	
City HAGATNA	State GU	Zip Code 96932	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND [SA11A.12549]		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HOLMES, LEE, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2018	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX AR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.16494	
City HAGATNA	State GU	Zip Code 96932	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND [SA11A.12552]		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			500.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 48 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOOPER, RICHARD, W, MR.,

Mailing Address 12172 TRYTON WAY

City

RESTON

State

VA

Zip Code

20190

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CSRA

Occupation
PROGRAM MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

C

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOTALING, WILLIAM, , MR.,

Mailing Address 125 QUASSAICK AVENUE

City

NEW WINDSOR

State

NY

Zip Code

12553

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

C

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A.125411

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOTALING, WILLIAM, , MR.,

Mailing Address 125 QUASSAICK AVENUE

City

NEW WINDSOR

State

NY

Zip Code

12553

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

C

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A.125521

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 49 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOWARD, MATTHEW, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 326 ROSWELL STREET NE

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MOORE INGRAM JOHNSON & STEELE

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOXTON, ARCHIBALD, R., MR., III

B.

Mailing Address 768 FRUIT HILL LANE

City

SHEPHERDSTOWN

State

WV

Zip Code

25443

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOXTON FINANCIAL

Occupation

FINANCIAL PLANNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUNTER, MICHAEL, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 816 CRYSTAL CREEK PL

City

EDMOND

State

OK

Zip Code

73034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Occupation

ATTORNEY GENERAL OFFICE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 OF 196

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HURD, WILLIAM, ,

A.

Mailing Address 1001 HAXALL POINT

City

RICHMOND

State

VA

Zip Code

23219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TROUTMAN SANDERS

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HYDER, REBECCA, ,

B.

Mailing Address 27B GOLDEN ASH WAY

City

GAITHERSBURG

State

MD

Zip Code

20878

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AMERICAN ACADEMY OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

Occupation

DIRECTOR, CONGRESSIONAL AFFAIRS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

IRBY, JOHN, ,

C.

Mailing Address 2849 PACES FERRY ROAD NORTHWEST
SUITE 700

City

ATLANTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30339

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WILSON BROCK & IRBY

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15428

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

1450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 51 OF 196

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACOBS, TERRENCE, S, MR.,

Mailing Address **6247 LOUISE COVE DRIVE**

City WINDERMERE	State FL	Zip Code 34786
---------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer PENNECO OIL CO.	Occupation PRESIDENT AND CEO
--	--

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENSEN, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address **5344 27TH STREET N**

City ARLINGTON	State VA	Zip Code 22207
--------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer KING & SPALDING	Occupation ATTORNEY
--	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, CHARLES, B, MR.,

Mailing Address **1220 SOUTH OCEAN BOULEVARD**

City PALM BEACH	State FL	Zip Code 33480
---------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14347

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5200.00

--

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 196

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JOHNSON, THOMAS, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 26 / 2018	
Mailing Address 766 HURRICANE RD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.16077	
City ELKVIEW	State WV	Zip Code 25071-7194	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer APPALACHIAN		Occupation MANAGER		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JONES, WILLIAM, A, MR., III			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO BOX 1015			Transaction ID : SA11AI.16719	
City CLEVELAND	State TN	Zip Code 37364	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer JONES MANAGEMENT SERVICES		Occupation EXECUTIVE		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JOSEPH, GEORGE, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 28 / 2018	
Mailing Address 5055 DOWN POINT LANE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.16250	
City WINDERMERE	State FL	Zip Code 34786	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1375.00

20180420020034560

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 53 OF 196

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JULIAN, KENNETH, ,			Date of Receipt <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 17 / 2018</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 695 TOWN CENTER DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.15698	
City COSTA MESA	State CA	Zip Code 92626		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">C</div>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">250.00</div>		
Name of Employer MANATT		Occupation ATTORNEY		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">250.00</div>		
			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KAGAN, DREW, T., MR.,			Date of Receipt <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 13 / 2018</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 386 OLD WHITE DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.15539	
City LEWISBURG	State WV	Zip Code 24901		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">C</div>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">250.00</div>		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">250.00</div>		
			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KARRAKER, KEVAN, , ,			Date of Receipt <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 20 / 2018</div> </div>	
Mailing Address PO BOX 454			Transaction ID : SA11AI.14292	
City FARMINGTON	State MO	Zip Code 63640		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">C</div>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">250.00</div>		
Name of Employer MANLEY, KARRAKER & KARRAKER PC		Occupation ELDER LAW ATTORNEY		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">250.00</div>		
			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">750.00</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;"></div>

201804200200345561

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 OF 196
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATINY, TONY, , MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 42

City FALLING WATERS State WV Zip Code 25419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
251.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATZ, CARY, , ,

Mailing Address 1 HUGHES CENTER DR
UNIT 1904

City LAS VEGAS State NV Zip Code 89169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
5400.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5400.00

☐ Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11A.12541]; SEE REDESIGNATION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATZ, CARY, , ,

Mailing Address 1 HUGHES CENTER DR
UNIT 1904

City LAS VEGAS State NV Zip Code 89169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
2700.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13229

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
- 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5401.00

201804200200345662

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 55 OF 196

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KATZ, CARY, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 24 / 2018	
A. Mailing Address 1 HUGHES CENTER DR UNIT 1904			Transaction ID : SA11AI.13230	
City LAS VEGAS	State NV	Zip Code 89169	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Election Cycle-to-Date 5400.00		
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation INVESTOR		
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KELLY, MARY, , MS.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2018	
B. Mailing Address 208 N OAK STREET			Transaction ID : SA11AI.16699	
City FALLS CHURCH	State VA	Zip Code 22046	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KELLY, SUE, W., MS.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 16 / 2018	
C. Mailing Address 187 JAY STREET			Transaction ID : SA11AI.15599	
City KATONAH	State NY	Zip Code 10536	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	3200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	3200.00

201804200200345663

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 196
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIES, KATHLEEN, CLARK, MRS.,

Mailing Address 6109 FRANKLIN PARK ROAD

City MCLEAN	State VA	Zip Code 22101
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
5400.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15728

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5400.00

☐ Memo Item
SEE REDESIGNATION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIES, KATHLEEN, CLARK, MRS.,

Mailing Address 6109 FRANKLIN PARK ROAD

City MCLEAN	State VA	Zip Code 22101
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
2700.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15729

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
- 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIES, KATHLEEN, CLARK, MRS.,

Mailing Address 6109 FRANKLIN PARK ROAD

City MCLEAN	State VA	Zip Code 22101
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
5400.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☒ Memo Item
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5400.00

201804200200345664

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 57 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIES, KENNETH, J, MR.,

Mailing Address **6109 FRANKLIN PARK ROAD**

City State Zip Code
MCLEAN VA 22101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.15724**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5400.00

☐ Memo Item
SEE REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIES, KENNETH, J, MR.,

Mailing Address **6109 FRANKLIN PARK ROAD**

City State Zip Code
MCLEAN VA 22101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.15725**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIES, KENNETH, J, MR.,

Mailing Address **6109 FRANKLIN PARK ROAD**

City State Zip Code
MCLEAN VA 22101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.15726**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5400.00

5400.00

20180420020034565

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 58 OF 196	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KIKUMOTO, CHARLES, DAVID, MR.,		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>01</td><td></td><td></td><td>29</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	01			29			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
01			29			2018																	
Mailing Address 4890 E PERRY PKWY		Transaction ID : SA11AI.13424																					
City GREENWOOD VLG.	State CO	Zip Code 80121																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">C</div>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">250.00</div>																					
Name of Employer DENVER MANAGEMENT ADVISORS INC.	Occupation CEO/PRESIDENT																						
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">250.00</div>																						
		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item																					

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KIMMITT, ROBERT, , ,		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>03</td><td></td><td></td><td>30</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	03			30			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
03			30			2018																	
Mailing Address 1875 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE NORTHWEST		Transaction ID : SA11AI.16602																					
City WASHINGTON	State DC	Zip Code 20006																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">C</div>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2700.00</div>																					
Name of Employer WILMERHALE	Occupation ATTORNEY																						
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2700.00</div>																						
		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item																					

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KINGSTON, JOHN, , ,		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>03</td><td></td><td></td><td>31</td><td></td><td></td><td>2018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	03			31			2018			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
03			31			2018																	
Mailing Address 6032 GROVE DR		Transaction ID : SA11AI.16675																					
City ALEXANDRIA	State VA	Zip Code 22307																					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">C</div>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">500.00</div>																					
Name of Employer SQUIRE PATTON BOGGS	Occupation PRINCIPLE																						
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">500.00</div>																						
		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item																					

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

3450.00

20180420020034566

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 196
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRK, WILLIAM, J.,

Mailing Address **6145 CELESTITE AVE**

City **ALTA LOMA** State **CA** Zip Code **91701**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
251.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15283

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRKPATRICK, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address **28817 OXFORD RD**

City **LOUISBURG** State **KS** Zip Code **66053**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16356

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11A.12552]

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KITTREDGE, ROBERT, M., MR.,

Mailing Address **622 N DARTMOUTH RD**

City **SPOKANE** State **WA** Zip Code **99206**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1101.00

201804200200345667

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 60 OF 196	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNEUER, MIMI, , ,

Mailing Address **1099 NEW YORK AVENUE NORTHWEST**

City WASHINGTON	State DC	Zip Code 20001
---------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
TAUZIN CONSULTANTS

Occupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.16610**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KONTIO, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address **93 BLACKLAND COURT NORTHWEST**

City ATLANTA	State GA	Zip Code 30342
------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.16657**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOROLOGOS, TOM, C, MR.,

Mailing Address **3303 WATER STREET NW**
#6F

City WASHINGTON	State DC	Zip Code 20007
---------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
TIMMONS & CO, INC.

Occupation
CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.14280**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 61 OF 196	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KORPAN, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 31483 MORNING STAR DR

City EVERGREEN	State CO	Zip Code 80439
--------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

01 / **24** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND [SA11A.12541]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KORPAN, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 31483 MORNING STAR DR

City EVERGREEN	State CO	Zip Code 80439
--------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KORPAN, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 31483 MORNING STAR DR

City EVERGREEN	State CO	Zip Code 80439
--------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

03 / **26** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND [SA11A.12552]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20180420020034559

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 62 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KRAMME, SCOTT, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2018	
Mailing Address 145 N MAIN STREET			Transaction ID : SA11A1.15992	
City ELMER	State NJ	Zip Code 08318	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer LAW OFFICE OF SCOTT R. KRAMME, LLC		Occupation ATTORNEY		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KUCWAY, ROGER, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2018	
Mailing Address 5954 WALNUT SPRINGS RD			Transaction ID : SA11A1.15900	
City SYLVANIA	State OH	Zip Code 43560	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer TRO, INC		Occupation MD		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LACOUR, EDMUND, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 21 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1656 IRVING STREET NORTHWEST			Transaction ID : SA11A1.15794	
City WASHINGTON	State DC	Zip Code 20010	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP		Occupation ATTORNEY		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			750.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 63 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAMBING, FREDRICK, , ,

Mailing Address 4404 WOODRUM LANE

City
CHARLESTON

State
WV

Zip Code
25313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
US GOVERNMENT

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14439

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAUTRUP, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 11700 TALLEY COURT

City
OAKTON

State
VA

Zip Code
22124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1550.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14487

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAUTRUP, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 11700 TALLEY COURT

City
OAKTON

State
VA

Zip Code
22124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

325.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 OF 196

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEO, LEONARD, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 6231 NELWAY DR

City

MC LEAN

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-3141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

THE FEDERALIST SOCIETY

Occupation

VP

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16633

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEVIN, HERBERT, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 724 E GRINNELL DR

City

BURBANK

State

CA

Zip Code

91501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEVIN, HERBERT, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 724 E GRINNELL DR

City

BURBANK

State

CA

Zip Code

91501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2900.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 OF 196

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEVY, LEORA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 59 PECKSLAND RD

City

GREENWICH

State

CT

Zip Code

06831

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LIEBER, MICHELE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 151 D STREET, SE

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BLUEPOINT DC LLC

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LILLEY, JUSTIN, W, ,

C.

Mailing Address 5729 POTOMAC AVE NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20016

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TELEMEDIA POLICY CORP.

Occupation

FOUNDER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3400.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

4400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804200200345573

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page.

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 66 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LILLEY, JUSTIN, W.,

A.

Mailing Address 5729 POTOMAC AVE NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20016

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TELEMEDIA POLICY CORP.

Occupation

FOUNDER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LILLEY, JUSTIN, W.,

B.

Mailing Address 5729 POTOMAC AVE NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20016

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TELEMEDIA POLICY CORP.

Occupation

FOUNDER

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14479

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LISS, FREDERIC, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 554 CHURCH ROAD

City

MALVERN

State

PA

Zip Code

19355

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ROTHMAN INSTITUTE

Occupation

ORHTOPAEDIC SURGEON

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15709

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 67 OF 196	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LITTERST, NELSON, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 26 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1655 NORTH GREENBRIER STREET			Transaction ID : SA11AI.16076	
City ARLINGTON	State VA	Zip Code 22205		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
Name of Employer FTI CONSULTING		Occupation CONSULTING	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LOFTIS, JAMES, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 21 / 2018	
Mailing Address 715 EAST FRIAR TUCK LANE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.14307	
City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77024		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Name of Employer VINSON & ELKINS LLP		Occupation ATTORNEY	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LOWERS, CHRISTOPHER, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 09 / 2018	
Mailing Address 174 GREENLAND PLACE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.15345	
City WASHINGTON	State WV	Zip Code 26181		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

800.00

201804200200345675

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 OF 196

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNCH, PATRICK, , ,

Mailing Address **ONE PARK ROW, 5TH**

City PROVIDENCE	State RI	Zip Code 02903
---------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer PATRICK LYNCH GROUP, LLC	Occupation ATTORNEY
---	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.14474**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACKINNON, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address **1634 I STREET NORTHWEST**

City WASHINGTON	State DC	Zip Code 20036
---------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer FARRAGUT PARTNERS	Occupation GOVERNMENT RELATIONS
--	---

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.14408**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALLGRAF, RICHARD, , MR.,

Mailing Address **668 MOUNTAIN RIDGE**

City MESQUITE	State NV	Zip Code 89027
-------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
251.00

Date of Receipt
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.15275**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
76.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	1576.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS.

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 OF 196

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALONE, PATRICK, R, MR.,

Mailing Address **848 FOXLAND DRIVE**

City
PITTSBURGH

State
PA

Zip Code
15243

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
LEECH TISHMAN FUSCALDO & LAMPL LLC

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.13422**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALONEY, BRIAN, J., ,

Mailing Address **718 HAMILTON ST NW**

City
WASHINGTON

State
DC

Zip Code
20011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GENENTECH

Occupation
DIRECTOR, PUBLIC POLICY/GOVT. AFFAIRS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.15596**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARVENTANO, JESSICA, , ,

Mailing Address **2419 NORTH LINCOLN STREET**

City
ARLINGTON

State
VA

Zip Code
22207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
IHEARTMEDIA

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.15704**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 OF 196

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MASSIE, JAMES, D, MR.,

Mailing Address 501 HIGH STREET

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MASSIE PARTNERS

Occupation
GOVERNMENT RELATIONS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCCOLLUM, INGRID, S, ,

Mailing Address 600 THISTLEWOOD COURT

City

LONGWOOD

State

FL

Zip Code

32779

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14481

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCCONNELL, JOSH, , MR.,

Mailing Address 725 NORTHRIDGE DRIVE

City

WEST LAFAYETTE

State

IN

Zip Code

47906

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
KRANNERT SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

Occupation
CHAIR OF PRIVATE ENTERPRISE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15555

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

2250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 71 OF 196	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDANOLDS, RICHARD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 275

City NORTH HAVERHILL State NH Zip Code 03774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDANOLDS, RICHARD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 275

City NORTH HAVERHILL State NH Zip Code 03774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

286.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDEVITT, CHAS, F., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1543

City BOISE State ID Zip Code 83701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MCDEVITT & MILLER, LLP

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

301.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201804200200345679

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 72 OF 196	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCMANUS, JOHN, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2082 GRACE MANOR COURT			Transaction ID : SA11AI.16634	
City MCLEAN	State VA	Zip Code 22101		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation CONSULTANT	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCNULTY, ANDREW, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 21 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO BOX 13275			Transaction ID : SA11AI.14309	
City PORTLAND	State OR	Zip Code 97213		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MILLINGTON, GUY, M., MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 07 / 2018	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 81			Transaction ID : SA11AI.15131	
City FALLING WATERS	State WV	Zip Code 25419		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.00	
Name of Employer EATON CORPORATION		Occupation MACHINE OPERATOR	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 205.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2035.00

201804200200345680

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 73 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOKEN, MERRI, , ,

Mailing Address 414 EAST 52
APT. 5C

City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOLLAND & KNIGHT Occupation ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORAN, JUDY, C., MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1616

City FAIRMONT State WV Zip Code 26555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
235.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORAN, JUDY, C., MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1616

City FAIRMONT State WV Zip Code 26555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
305.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 470.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201804200200345681

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 OF 196

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, ROSE, M, MRS.,
Mailing Address **4115 CLOVERNOOK LN**

City **SEABROOK** State **TX** Zip Code **77586**

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

01 / **24** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.13326**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULLEN, ERICK, , ,
Mailing Address **1421 LOCUST RD NW**

City **WASHINGTON** State **DC** Zip Code **20012**

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **MERCURY** Occupation **MANAGING DIRECTOR**

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

03 / **30** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.16606**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NASH, BERNARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address **10771 MCGREGOR DR**

City **COLUMBIA** State **MD** Zip Code **21044**

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **COZEN O'CONNOR** Occupation **CO-CHAIR, STATE ATTORNEYS GENERAL**

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

03 / **01** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.14486**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

1050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 75 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NIESTROY, PETE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 5113 26TH STREET NORTH

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CONSULTANT

Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NORD, RICHARD, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 6256 SHADYSIDE DR

City

VERMILION

State

OH

Zip Code

44089

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation
LANDSCAPE CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND (SA11A.12552)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NOREN, LEIF, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 14 W GLENDALE AVE

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22301-2402

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CRC PUBLIC RELATIONS

Occupation
CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16629

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

3500.00

201804200200345583

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 76 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUPEN, LARRY, D, MR.,

Mailing Address 613 N 2ND ST .

City
ABERDEEN

State
SD

Zip Code
57401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

430.00

Date of Receipt

01 / **22** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUPEN, LARRY, D, MR.,

Mailing Address 613 N 2ND ST

City
ABERDEEN

State
SD

Zip Code
57401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

465.00

Date of Receipt

02 / **09** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUPEN, LARRY, D, MR.,

Mailing Address 613 N 2ND ST

City
ABERDEEN

State
SD

Zip Code
57401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

506.00

Date of Receipt

03 / **15** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.00

☐ Memo Item

126.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 OF 196

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'BRIEN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 1217 DELAFIELD PL. NW

City State Zip Code
WASHINGTON DC 20011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
AMGEN

Occupation
DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLIVER, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 293 BIG PARK RD

City State Zip Code
HEDGESVILLE WV 25427

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLIVER, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 293 BIG PARK RD

City State Zip Code
HEDGESVILLE WV 25427

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14369

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 OF 196

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

OLIVER, PAUL, , MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 293 BIG PARK RD

City

HEDGESVILLE

State

WV

Zip Code

25427

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

OLSON, THEODORE, B, MR.,

B.

Mailing Address 466 RIVER BEND ROAD

City

GREAT FALLS

State

VA

Zip Code

22066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GIBSON, DUNN & CRUTCHER

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16060

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ORCE, KENNETH, , MR.,

C.

Mailing Address 22 HEARTHSTONE CIR

City

SCARSDALE

State

NY

Zip Code

10583

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804200200345586

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 79 OF 196

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATEL, RAHUL, , ,

Mailing Address **1180 PEACHTREE ST**

City ATLANTA	State GA	Zip Code 30309
------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer KING & SPALDING	Occupation ATTORNEY
--	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 ☐ 5 ☐ 6 ☐ 7 ☐ 8 ☐ 9 ☐ 0 ☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 80 OF 196	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PECK, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 5009 EL SECRETO
#829

City RANCHO SANTA FE	State CA	Zip Code 92067
-------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation INVESTOR
-----------------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM	DD	YYYY
03	15	2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PECK, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 5009 EL SECRETO
#829

City RANCHO SANTA FE	State CA	Zip Code 92067
-------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation INVESTOR
-----------------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM	DD	YYYY
03	15	2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEDEN, DAVID, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2156 AVALON PLACE

City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77019
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer PORTER HEDGES	Occupation ATTORNEY
-----------------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM	DD	YYYY
01	27	2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

201804200200345588

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 81 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEDERSEN, FLOYD, , ,

Mailing Address 9419 STATE HIGHWAY 70.

City MARYSVILLE	State CA	Zip Code 95901
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation SOLE PROPRIETOR
-----------------------------------	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEMBERTON, LEWIS, , ,

Mailing Address 9820 STONEBRIDGE DRIVE

City YUKON	State OK	Zip Code 73099
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer MIKE JORDAN CO.	Occupation OILFIELD SALES
-------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENDERGRASS, COURTNEY, , MS.,

Mailing Address 188 MAPLETON RIDGE DRIVE

City CLEVELAND	State TN	Zip Code 37312
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

01 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804200200345589

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 82 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PEROT, H, R, MR., JR.

A.

Mailing Address 3000 TURTLE CREEK BLVD

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HILLWOOD INVESTMENT PROPERTIES, LTD

Occupation

PRESIDENT & CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY
31 / 03 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY
2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16625

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PETRIZZO, THOMAS, J, ,

B.

Mailing Address 1915 KENBAR CT

City

MCLEAN

State

VA

Zip Code

22101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

THE PETRIZZO GROUP

Occupation

GOVERNMENT RELATIONS EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 28 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY
28 / 03 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY
2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PETTIT, JUDY, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 5118 GLEN VIEW PLACE

City

BONITA

State

CA

Zip Code

91902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 29 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY
29 / 03 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY
2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐

Memo Item

EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A.125521

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

5475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804200200345690

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 83 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PHENNEGER, MILTON, C.,

A.

Mailing Address 1387 CARTER AVE

City

HARPERS FERRY

State

WV

Zip Code

25425

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ASRC AEROSPACE CORP.

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

301.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

201.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PIERSON, ROBERT, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 504 KNAWL CREEK RD

City

WALKERSVILLE

State

WV

Zip Code

26447

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ROBERT PIERSON, INC.

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PLAIN GREEN LLC (CHIPPEWA CREE TRIBE OF MT)

C.

Mailing Address 93 MACK ROAD

SUITE 600

City

BOX ELDER

State

MT

Zip Code

59521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5400.00

☐ Memo Item

SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

5701.00

201804200200345691

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 84 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PLAIN GREEN LLC (CHIPPEWA CREE TRIBE OF MT)

Mailing Address 93 MACK ROAD

SUITE 600

City

BOX ELDER

State

MT

Zip Code

59521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16696

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PLAIN GREEN LLC (CHIPPEWA CREE TRIBE OF MT)

Mailing Address 93 MACK ROAD

SUITE 600

City

BOX ELDER

State

MT

Zip Code

59521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. PROUDFOOT, LINDA, , MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 268

City

PHILIPPI

State

WV

Zip Code

26416

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13034

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1000.00

201804200200345692

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 OF 196

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUZISS, BRIAN, , MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6328

City PORTLAND State OR Zip Code 97228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer I.T. MANAGEMENT Occupation OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RASTIN, TOM, , ,

Mailing Address 35 BLACKJACK ROAD

City MOUNT VERNON State OH Zip Code 43050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ARIEL CORPORATION Occupation EVP

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
2700.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RASTIN, TOM, , ,

Mailing Address 35 BLACKJACK ROAD

City MOUNT VERNON State OH Zip Code 43050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ARIEL CORPORATION Occupation EVP

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
8100.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5400.00

☐ Memo Item
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 9100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 86 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RASTIN, TOM, , ,

A.

Mailing Address **35 BLACKJACK ROAD**

City

MOUNT VERNON

State

OH

Zip Code

43050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ARIEL CORPORATION

Occupation

EVP

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.13481**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 5400.00

☒ Memo Item
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RASTIN, TOM, , ,

B.

Mailing Address **35 BLACKJACK ROAD**

City

MOUNT VERNON

State

OH

Zip Code

43050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ARIEL CORPORATION

Occupation

EVP

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

8100.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.13482**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5400.00

☒ Memo Item
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RASTIN, TOM, , ,

C.

Mailing Address **35 BLACKJACK ROAD**

City

MOUNT VERNON

State

OH

Zip Code

43050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ARIEL CORPORATION

Occupation

EVP

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.13483**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION TO KAREN WRIGHT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15
 PAGE 87 OF 196

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REUTHER, MARY-LACEY, , ,

Mailing Address **6510 MONIQUE COURT**

City MCLEAN	State VA	Zip Code 22101
-----------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ASTELLAS PHARMA	Occupation FEDERAL AFFAIRS
--	--------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 1500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 03 / 31 / 2018
 Transaction ID : SA11AI.16664

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, J, L, DR.,

Mailing Address **209 DEERCHASE ROAD**

City SHELBY	State NC	Zip Code 28150
-----------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CLEVELAND REGIONAL MEDICAL	Occupation ANESTHESIOLOGIST
---	---------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 03 / 26 / 2018
 Transaction ID : SA11AI.16062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDSON, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address **5604 CHURCH ROAD**

City BOWIE	State MD	Zip Code 20720
----------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SMITHBUCKLIN	Occupation GOVERNMENT RELATIONS
---	---

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 03 / 27 / 2018
 Transaction ID : SA11AI.16183

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2250.00

201804200200345695

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 196

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDSON, KEVIN, C., ,

Mailing Address 28433 CASEY CT

City LAKE BARRINGTON State IL Zip Code 60010-2364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer HEARTLAND SOLUTIONS GROUP, INC. Occupation PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16627

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1330 GHENT HILLS ROAD

City AKRON State OH Zip Code 44333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer GOODYEAR TIRE AND RUBBER CO. Occupation ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIDINGS, CHRISTINA, ,

Mailing Address 95 REBELS ROOST COURT

City HARPERS FERRY State WV Zip Code 25425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer NEDIA ENTERPRISES Occupation OPERATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 196

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIEDEL, SCOTT, ALAN, ,

Mailing Address 102 LAUREL XING

City HUNTINGTON	State WV	Zip Code 25705
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RIEDEL-WILKES BUILDING	Occupation PRESIDENT/OWNER
--	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 ☐ 5 ☐ 6 ☐ 7 ☐ 8 ☐ 9 ☐ 0 ☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 OF 196

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROACH, DOUGLAS, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 110 S RALEIGH ST

City

MARTINSBURG

State
WV

Zip Code
25401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14060

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROGERS, NORMAN, , ,

Mailing Address 3750 LAS VEGAS BLVD S
UNIT 3204

City

LAS VEGAS

State
NV

Zip Code
89158

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11A.12546]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROHAN, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 14 SKYVIEW DR

City

WARE

State
MA

Zip Code
01082

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation
RN

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 91 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ROSEN, DEAN, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 15 / 2018	
Mailing Address 240 KENTUCKY AVENUE SOUTHEAST			Transaction ID : SA11AI.15579	
City WASHINGTON	State DC	Zip Code 20003		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
Name of Employer MEHLMAN CASTAGNETTI ROSEN & THOMAS		Occupation GOVERNMENT RELATIONS	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ROSSETTI, MICHAEL, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 26 / 2018	
Mailing Address 6611 DEARBORN DRIVE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.14413	
City FALLS CHURCH	State VA	Zip Code 22044		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
Name of Employer AKIN GUMP		Occupation ATTORNEY	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 875.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ROYKO, MATTHEW, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3148 DARBYTOWN CT., SE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.16635	
City ATLANTA	State GA	Zip Code 30339		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
Name of Employer DENTONS US LLP		Occupation PARTNER	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 550.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3250.00

201804200200345699

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 OF 196

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROZOLIS, KEITH, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 22 SAINT CRONAN COURT

City

CARY

State

IL

Zip Code

60013

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ABC SUPPLY

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16307

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RUBINSTEIN, JEFFREY, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 7320 SW 108 TERRACE

City

PINECREST

State

FL

Zip Code

33156

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RUBINSTEIN & ASSOCIATES PA

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RYAN, TARA, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 12332 OLD CANAL ROAD

City

POTOMAC

State

MD

Zip Code

20854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14483

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3450.00

201804200200345700

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 93 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYDIN, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address **5500 HOLLY ST**

City **HOUSTON** State **TX** Zip Code **77081**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **HCSS** Occupation **CEO**

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / **26** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.16144**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND [SA11A.12552]

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARTORI, DAVID, , MR.,

Mailing Address **90 OLD PARKER ISLAND RD**
#3

City **LAKE PLACID** State **FL** Zip Code **33852**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt

02 / **07** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.13748**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SASSO, WILLIAM, , MR.,

Mailing Address **2005 MARKET STREET**
SUITE 2600

City **PHILADELPHIA** State **PA** Zip Code **19103**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **STARDLEY, RONON, STEVENS & YOUNG, LL** Occupation **PARTNER**

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / **09** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.15302**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2200.00

201804200200345701

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHARF, WILLIAM, , MR.,

Mailing Address **155 CARONDELET PLZ**

City **SAINT LOUIS** State **MO** Zip Code **63105**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **OFFICE OF MISSOURI GOVERNOR ERIC GRI** Occupation **POLICY DIRECTOR**

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
2700.00

Date of Receipt

01 / **15** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.13059**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHNEIDER, DOC, , ,

Mailing Address **1180 WEST PEACHTREE STREET NW**

City **ATLANTA** State **GA** Zip Code **30309**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **KING & SPALDING** Occupation **ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
2700.00

Date of Receipt

03 / **07** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.15075**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHOONMAKER, WALTER, , MR.,

Mailing Address **64 POE ST**

City **HARTSDALE** State **NY** Zip Code **10530**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
201.00

Date of Receipt

03 / **08** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.15298**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

101.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5501.00

201804200200345702

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 95 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHRIMSHER, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 1541 HEMPEL AVE

City WINDERMERE State FL Zip Code 34786

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHWAPPACH, KARL, , ,

Mailing Address 17 S LONG LAKE TRL

City NORTH OAKS State MN Zip Code 55127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHWARTZ, ALLISON, , MS.,

Mailing Address 1410 DADE LANE

City ALEXANDRIA State VA Zip Code 22308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer DUN AND BRADSTREET Occupation GLOBAL GR LEADER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2750.00

201804200200345703

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 196

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCOLESE, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 1604 RIVER FARM DR

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

COX ENTERPRISES, INC.

Occupation

GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16074

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCOTT, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 66

City

LAKE DELTON

State

WI

Zip Code

53940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SCOTT CONSTRUCTION, INC

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

☐ Memo Item

EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND (SA11A.12552)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SEAVER, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 2886 EASTWOOD DR

City

KIMBALL

State

MI

Zip Code

48074

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16027

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND (SA11A.12551)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

875.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 OF 196
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SECORD, CYNTHIA, A, MS.,

Mailing Address 95 BEAMAN RD

City
STERLING

State
MA

Zip Code
01564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City
ALEXANDRIA

State
VA

Zip Code
22313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13318.00

☒ Memo Item

TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT: PAC
LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City
ALEXANDRIA

State
VA

Zip Code
22313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1525.00

☒ Memo Item

TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT: PAC
LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

100.00

201804200200345705

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 98 OF 196	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City ALEXANDRIA	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12544

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1911.00

☒ Memo Item

TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT: PAC
LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City ALEXANDRIA	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

7300.00

☒ Memo Item

TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT: PAC
LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City ALEXANDRIA	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1663.00

☒ Memo Item

TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT: PAC
LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

0.00

201804200200345706

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 OF 196

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City State Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA VA 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

8085.00

☒ Memo Item
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT: PAC
LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City State Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA VA 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12549

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6863.00

☒ Memo Item
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT: PAC
LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City State Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA VA 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4933.50

☒ Memo Item
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT: PAC
LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

0.00

201804200200345707

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 OF 196

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City State Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA VA 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00448696**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
5000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9991.00

☒ Memo Item
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT: PAC
LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City State Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA VA 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00448696**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
5000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13234.00

☒ Memo Item
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT: PAC
LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHRIVER, DAVID, B, MR.,
Mailing Address 237 E. THISTLE COURT

City State Zip Code
NEW MARTINSVILLE WV 26155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
AMOS SECURITY LLC PRINCIPAL

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
2700.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2700.00

201804200200345708

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SIMON, ISABEL, C.,

A.

Mailing Address 21 CHESTNUT PLACE

City

HARPERS FERRY

State

WV

Zip Code

25425

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DELL TECHNOLOGIES

Occupation

IT CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SKAPPER, LORI, , MRS.,

B.

Mailing Address 70 STOCKMAR DR

City

BASKING RIDGE

State

NJ

Zip Code

07920

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KELLER WILLIAMS TOWNE SQUARE REALTY

Occupation

REALTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16649

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SKAPPER, STEVEN, ,

C.

Mailing Address 70 STOCKMAR DRIVE

City

BERNARDS

State

NJ

Zip Code

07920

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WELLS FARGO SECURITIES

Occupation

MANAGING DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16648

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1800.00

201804260200345709

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. SMEALLIE, SHAWN, , ,

Mailing Address **1310 BISHOP LANE**

City State Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA VA 22302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
ACG GOVERNMENT RELATIONS

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.16640**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. SMITH, JULIE, , ,

Mailing Address **2421 N UTAH ST.**

City State Zip Code
ARLINGTON VA 22207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
CAUSE OF ACTION INSTITUTE ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.13651**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. SMITH, LINDA, K., ,

Mailing Address **113 ISLAND AVENUE**

City State Zip Code
BUCKHANNON WV 26201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.16394**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A.125521

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 OF 196

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SMITH, MADELEINE, T, MS.,

A.

Mailing Address 320 GROVE AVENUE

City

FALLS CHURCH

State

VA

Zip Code

22046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SMITH, MARK, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 18512 BEAR CREEK TERRACE

City

LEESBURG

State

VA

Zip Code

20176

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

THE DA VINCI GROUP

Occupation

GOVERNMENT RELATIONS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SMITH, WILLIAM, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 906 SNOWBERRY LN

City

SANIBEL

State

FL

Zip Code

33957

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

☐ Memo Item

EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A.125491

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

201804200200345711

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 104 OF 196	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPARKS, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address **51 OLYMPIA HILLS CIRCLE**

City LAS VEGAS	State NV	Zip Code 89141
--------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 ☐ 5 ☐ 6 ☐ 7 ☐ 8 ☐ 9 ☐ 0 ☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 ☐ 5 ☐ 6 ☐ 7 ☐ 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 OF 196

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCE, CORINNE, , ,

Mailing Address **2921 LAUREL DR**

City SACRAMENTO	State CA	Zip Code 95864
---------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY	MM / DD / YYYY	MM / DD / YYYY
03	20	2018

Transaction ID : SA11A1.15767

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND [SA11A.12551]

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVENS, JON, , ,

Mailing Address **11813 BLUE CREEK DRIVE**

City ALEDO	State TX	Zip Code 76008
----------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer BNSF RAILWAY	Occupation ACCOUNTANT
---	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY	MM / DD / YYYY	MM / DD / YYYY
03	03	2018

Transaction ID : SA11A1.14778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND [SA11A.12548]

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STULTZ, MARY, N, MRS.,

Mailing Address **262 DEERFIELD CIR**

City KINGWOOD	State WV	Zip Code 26537
-------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1001.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY	MM / DD / YYYY	MM / DD / YYYY
03	08	2018

Transaction ID : SA11A1.15268

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

501.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

751.00

--

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 106 OF 196	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SUBELSKY, LEWIS, , MR,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 12 / 2018	
Mailing Address 123 LOOKOUT RIDGE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.13045	
City HEDGESVILLE	State WV	Zip Code 25427	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SUBELSKY, LEWIS, , MR,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 08 / 2018	
Mailing Address 123 LOOKOUT RIDGE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.13818	
City HEDGESVILLE	State WV	Zip Code 25427	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 350.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SUBELSKY, LEWIS, , MR,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 13 / 2018	
Mailing Address 123 LOOKOUT RIDGE			Transaction ID : SA11AI.15521	
City HEDGESVILLE	State WV	Zip Code 25427	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 51.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 401.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

151.00

201804200200345714

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 OF 196

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SULLIVAN, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 2709 FAIRVIEW RD

City RALEIGH	State NC	Zip Code 27608
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CAPITOL COUNSEL	Occupation ATTORNEY
-------------------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
2700.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16058

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWENSON, JANNETTE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 34385 N IRONWOOD ROAD

City SCOTTSDALE	State AZ	Zip Code 85266
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer WORLDWIDE CAPITAL PARTNERS	Occupation INVESTMENT MANAGER
--	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14338

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWIRSKI, ALAN, J, MR., ESQ.

Mailing Address 12602 TOLMAN ROAD

City FAIRFAX	State VA	Zip Code 22033
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation ATTORNEY
-----------------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

3800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 196

☒ 11a. ☐ 11b. ☐ 11c. ☐ 11d.
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TALCOTT, JONATHAN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 5001 ROCKWOOD PARKWAY NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20016

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NELSON MULLINS

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15306

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TAUZIN, WILBERT, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 515 9TH STREET NW
3F

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TAUZIN STRATEGIC NETWORKS

Occupation

GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TAYLOR, REBECCA, , MS.,

C.

Mailing Address 249 SAYRE LN

City

EVANS

State

WV

Zip Code

25241

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 109 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, REBECCA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 249 SAYRE LN

City EVANS State WV Zip Code 25241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, REBECCA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 249 SAYRE LN

City EVANS State WV Zip Code 25241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
451.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOLLANDER, JOEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 9015 MCMEANS TRAIL

City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer MCKOOL SMITH, PC Occupation ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

676.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one) ..

PAGE 110 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIGHE, MICHAEL, W, MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1390

City COLUMBIA State SC Zip Code 29202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CALLISON TIGHE Occupation ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TODD, GORDON, , ,

Mailing Address 1422 LADY BIRD DRIVE

City MCLEAN State VA Zip Code 22101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SIDLEY AUSTIN LLP Occupation ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOMASULO, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 210 PATRICIAN WAY

City PASADENA State CA Zip Code 91105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer WINSTON STRAWN Occupation ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

1800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE: 111 OF 196

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOUSSIE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address **17885 COLLINS AVENUE**
PH 4901

City SUNNY ISLES BEACH	State FL	Zip Code 33160
----------------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
--	---

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
☐ 2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16303

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAINOR, ROBERT, , MR.,

Mailing Address **774 CROSSWINDS DR**

City CHARLES TOWN	State WV	Zip Code 25414
-----------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer U.S. COAST GUARD	Occupation TRANSPORTATION SPECIALIST
---	--

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
☐ 450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14274

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRUMP, CHARLES, S, ,

Mailing Address **171 S WASHINGTON ST**

City BERKELEY SPRINGS	State WV	Zip Code 25411
---------------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation ATTORNEY
--	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
☐ 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3150.00

--

201804200200345719

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 OF 196

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURNER, GRACCE-MARIE, , ,
Mailing Address 17334 CANNONADE DRIVE

City State Zip Code
LEESBURG VA 20176

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
GALEN INSTITUTE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16621

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURNER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 67654 W ALMAR LN

City State Zip Code
SAINT CLAIRSVILLE OH 43950

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
MURRAY ENERGY CORPORATION SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UTLEY, HALLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 107 PEEPLES ROAD

City State Zip Code
FAYETTEVILLE GA 30215

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
BAYER GOVERNMENT RELATIONS

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VALENTINE, DONALD, THOMAS, ,
Mailing Address **9745 E BAJADA RD**

City **SCOTTSDALE** State **AZ** Zip Code **85262**

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SEQUOUS CAPITAL** Occupation **VENTURE CAPITAL**

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANAMRINGE, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address **4535 YUMA STREET NORTHWEST**

City **WASHINGTON** State **DC** Zip Code **20016**

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **THE JOINT COMMISSION** Occupation **EXECUTIVE**

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGEL, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address **1321 ALEXANDRIA PIKE**

City **FORT THOMAS** State **KY** Zip Code **41075**

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **OUTDOOR NETWORKS** Occupation **SALES**

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

2750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 114 OF 196

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VON ZWEHL, JACQUELINE, W, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1726

City State Zip Code
WINDERMERE FL 34786

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SCRIPPS SAFE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WACKER, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 119 MAONO PL

City State Zip Code
HONOLULU HI 96821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
AMERICAN SAVINGS BANK EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
750.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
750.00

☐ Memo Item

EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND [SA11A.12549]

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGNER, GEORGE, J., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 6004 GLEN HILL ROAD

City State Zip Code
LOUISVILLE KY 40222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
AMERICAN BEVERAGE MARKETERS PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15267

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☐ Memo Item

2250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WATSON, JAMES, , MR.,

A.

Mailing Address 142 WATSON LANE

City

FAYETTE CITY

State

PA

Zip Code

15438

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GLOBAL MINE SERVICE

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Al.13560

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WELLS, LEO, F, MR., III

B.

Mailing Address 4602 CARLTON DUNES DRIVE
UNIT 12

City

FERNANDINA BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

32034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WELLS REAL ESTATE

Occupation

PRESIDENT AND CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Al.14282

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WHITE, JOEL, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1707 VALLEY AVENUE

City

MCLEAN

State

VA

Zip Code

22101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HGA

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Al.16605

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

4200.00

201604200200345723

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 OF 196

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WHITE, PAT, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 3337 14TH ST

City

LEWISTON

State

ID

Zip Code

83501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14726

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WHITE, PAT, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 3337 14TH ST

City

LEWISTON

State

ID

Zip Code

83501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16413

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WHITEHEAD, JASON, , ,

C.

Mailing Address PO BOX 523 DOGWOOD DRIVE

City

PEYTONA

State

WV

Zip Code

25154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ALPHA NATURAL RESOURCES

Occupation

COAL MINER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILL, SCOTT, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4008 ROBERTSON BOULEVARD

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RAGA

Occupation

EXEC DIR

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINKLER, JIM, , ,

B.

Mailing Address PO BOX 26

City

LOGAN

State

WV

Zip Code

25601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AMERICAN HYDRAULIC INC.

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13418

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINSTON, ROGER, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 7704 OLDCHESHER ROAD

City

BETHESDA

State

MD

Zip Code

20817

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BALLARD SPAHR LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

1250.00

201804200200345725

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINTER, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 7712 APPLE MILL PL

City State Zip Code
LOUISVILLE KY 40228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

201.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

101.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLF, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 600 APPIAN WAY

City State Zip Code
BULGER PA 15019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MARONDA INC

Occupation
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND [SA11A.12551]

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, JOEL, , ,
Mailing Address 2208 WINDSOR ROAD

City State Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA VA 22307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
COUNCIL OF INSURANCE AGENTS AND BRO

Occupation
SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1351.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 OF 196

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WORKMAN, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address **6904 GEORGETOWN PIKE**

City **MCLEAN** State **VA** Zip Code **22101**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **BAKER HOSTETLER** Occupation **ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15426

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address **1240 GAMBIER ROAD**

City **MOUNT VERNON** State **OH** Zip Code **43050**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **ARIEL CORPORATION** Occupation **PRESIDENT AND CEO**

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address **1240 GAMBIER ROAD**

City **MOUNT VERNON** State **OH** Zip Code **43050**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **ARIEL CORPORATION** Occupation **PRESIDENT AND CEO**

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13484

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION FROM TOM RASTIN

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WRIGHT, KAREN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1240 GAMBIER ROAD

City

MOUNT VERNON

State

OH

Zip Code

43050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ARIEL CORPORATION

Occupation

PRESIDENT AND CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 31 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY
31 / 01 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY
2018 / 01 / 31

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13485

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 2700.00

☒ Memo Item

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WRIGHT, KAREN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1240 GAMBIER ROAD

City

MOUNT VERNON

State

OH

Zip Code

43050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ARIEL CORPORATION

Occupation

PRESIDENT AND CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 31 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY
31 / 01 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY
2018 / 01 / 31

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13486

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WRIGHT, MARY, HOUSTON, MS.,

C.

Mailing Address 310 S MICHIGAN AVENUE

City

CHICAGO

State

IL

Zip Code

60604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY
31 / 03 / 2018

MM / DD / YYYY
2018 / 03 / 31

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1000.00

201304200200345728

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 OF 196

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, TOM, , MR.,

Mailing Address **ONE RIVERWAY**
SUITE 2200

City **HOUSTON** State **TX** Zip Code **77056**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **WRIGHT CLOSE & BARGER** Occupation **ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.13404**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YAEGER, RON, , ,

Mailing Address **123 SOUTH DRIVE**

City **FAIRHOPE** State **AL** Zip Code **36532**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **FULCRUM CONSTRUCTION** Occupation **OWNER**

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.15073**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, TOBI, , ,

Mailing Address **3909 BONNELL DRIVE**

City **AUSTIN** State **TX** Zip Code **78731**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **PRAIRIE CHAPEL MANAGEMENT** Occupation **ATTORNEY**

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.15738**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1750.00

201804200200345729

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 122 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIEVE, PETER, , MR.,
Mailing Address **4413 CHENNAULT BEACH ROAD**

City State Zip Code
MUKILTEO WA 98275

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
ELECTROIMPACT ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.15553**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIMMEHT, JAKE, , ,
Mailing Address **1039 POPLAR ST**

City State Zip Code
OAKDALE CA 95361

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.13648**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZULUETA, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address **2008 GREYHAWK PLACE**

City State Zip Code
APEX NC 27539

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.14855**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND (SA11A.12549)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

4950.00

201804200200345730

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 OF 196

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZULUETA, LAURA, ,

Mailing Address **2008 GREYHAWK PLACE**

City APEX	State NC	Zip Code 27539
---------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER
--------------------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
2500.00

Date of Receipt

03 / **27** / **2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.16206**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND [SA11A.12552]

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

/ /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

500.00

303961.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 OF 196

11a 11b ☒ 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF NEUROLOGICAL SURGEONS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (NEUROSURGERYPAC)

A. Mailing Address 25 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, NW, SUITE

City State Zip Code
WASHINGTON DC 20001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00413955

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.16709

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. **BOYD GAMING POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address 6465 S RAINBOW BLVD

City State Zip Code
LAS VEGAS NV 89118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00142315

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.16693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. **COMMUNITY BANCSHARES OF MISSISSIPPI INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address 1255 W GOVERNMENT ST

City State Zip Code
BRANDON MS 39043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00228924

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.14072

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND ISA11A.125461

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

8000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 OF 196

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COZEN O'CONNOR POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.

Mailing Address ONE LIBERTY PLACE

1650 MARKET STREET

City

PHILADELPHIA

State

PA

Zip Code

19103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00312777

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.15718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ISAGENIX INTERNATIONAL, LLC PAC

B.

Mailing Address 155 RIVULON BLVD

City

GILBERT

State

AZ

Zip Code

85297

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00656496

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.14485

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LONE STAR LEADERSHIP PAC

C.

Mailing Address PO BOX 30844

City

BETHESDA

State

MD

Zip Code

20824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00415208

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.16623

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

5800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804200200345733

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 OF 196

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NEXT CENTURY FUND

A.

Mailing Address 116 S ROYAL STREET

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00343947

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.15720

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ORRICK HERRINGTON & SUTCLIFFE, LLP FEDERAL PAC

B.

Mailing Address 405 HOWARD STREET

City

SAN FRANCISCO

State

CA

Zip Code

94105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00220558

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.15732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.13451

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

10500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 OF 196

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE COUNCIL OF INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address **701 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, NW
SUITE 750**

City **WASHINGTON** State **DC** Zip Code **20004**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00039578**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11C.16419**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

5000.00

29300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 OF 196

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☒ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY, PATRICK, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City
CHARLESTOWN

State
WV

Zip Code
25414

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C **S8WV00143**

Name of Employer
STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA

Occupation
ATTORNEY GENERAL

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

326413.90

Date of Receipt

03 / **31** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11D.16755

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2049.23

☐ Memo Item

IN-KIND: TRAVEL & DIGITAL EXPESNES-SEE
ITEMIZATIONS IF REQUIRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2049.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

2049.23

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 OF 196

(check only one)

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGERS FUND (2018 RCF)

Mailing Address 901 N WASHINGTON ST

SUITE 700

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00655589

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

34131.84

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA12.15557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1328.82

☐ Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: SEE ATTRIBUTIONS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SELLERS, R, SCOT, ,

Mailing Address 11757 MAGNOLIA PARK COURT

City

LAS VEGAS

State

NV

Zip Code

89141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1493.51

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA12.16727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1493.51

☒ Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGERS
FUND (2018 RCF) [SA12.15557]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SMITH, THERESA, , MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3462

City

VAIL

State

CO

Zip Code

81658

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TW SMITH INC.

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

83.33

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA12.16729

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.33

☒ Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGERS
FUND (2018 RCF) [SA12.15557]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1328.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1328.82

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ACQUIRE DIGITAL, LLC

Mailing Address 512A EAST IRIS DRIVE

City
NASHVILLE

State
TN

Zip Code
37204

Purpose of Disbursement
DIGITAL CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12553

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ACQUIRE DIGITAL, LLC

Mailing Address 512A EAST IRIS DRIVE

City
NASHVILLE

State
TN

Zip Code
37204

Purpose of Disbursement
DIGITAL CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 26 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1225.31

Transaction ID : SB17.12554

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ACQUIRE DIGITAL, LLC

Mailing Address 512A EAST IRIS DRIVE

City
NASHVILLE

State
TN

Zip Code
37204

Purpose of Disbursement
DIGITAL CONSULTING & ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 23 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2416.72

Transaction ID : SB17.12555

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

5942.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number) ...

201804200200345738

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ADP

Mailing Address 5800 WINDWARD PARKWAY

City
ALPHARETTA

State
GA

Zip Code
30005

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL TAXES & WITHHOLDINGS

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 03 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2632.16

Transaction ID : SB17.12556

☐ Memo Item

B. ADP

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 5800 WINDWARD PARKWAY

City
ALPHARETTA

State
GA

Zip Code
30005

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL TAXES & WITHHOLDINGS

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 12 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2623.15

Transaction ID : SB17.12557

☐ Memo Item

C. ADP

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 5800 WINDWARD PARKWAY

City
ALPHARETTA

State
GA

Zip Code
30005

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL PROCESSING FEE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 19 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12558

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

5262.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF 196

☒ 17 18 19a 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ADP

Mailing Address 5800 WINDWARD PARKWAY

City
ALPHARETTA

State
GA

Zip Code
30005

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL PROCESSING FEE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

84.25

Transaction ID : SB17.12559

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ADP

Mailing Address 5800 WINDWARD PARKWAY

City
ALPHARETTA

State
GA

Zip Code
30005

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL TAXES & WITHHOLDINGS

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2612.80

Transaction ID : SB17.12560

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ADP

Mailing Address 5800 WINDWARD PARKWAY

City
ALPHARETTA

State
GA

Zip Code
30005

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL PROCESSING FEE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

692.62

Transaction ID : SB17.12561

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

3389.67

201804200200345740

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ADP

Mailing Address 5800 WINDWARD PARKWAY

City
ALPHARETTA

State
GA

Zip Code
30005

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL PROCESSING FEE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 16 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12562

☐ Memo Item

B. ADP

Mailing Address 5800 WINDWARD PARKWAY

City
ALPHARETTA

State
GA

Zip Code
30005

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL PROCESSING FEE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 27 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

655.61

Transaction ID : SB17.12563

☐ Memo Item

C. ADP

Mailing Address 5800 WINDWARD PARKWAY

City
ALPHARETTA

State
GA

Zip Code
30005

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL PROCESSING FEE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 15 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

699.98

Transaction ID : SB17.12564

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

1362.59

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ADP

Mailing Address 5800 WINDWARD PARKWAY

City
ALPHARETTA

State
GA

Zip Code
30005

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL PROCESSING FEE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 23 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

51.07

Transaction ID : SB17.12565

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AMAZON

Mailing Address 425 106TH AVE NE

City
BELLEVUE

State
WA

Zip Code
98004

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12570]: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 27 2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

363.75

Transaction ID : SB17.12871

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AMAZON

Mailing Address 425 106TH AVE NE

City
BELLEVUE

State
WA

Zip Code
98004

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12572]: EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 05 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

479.70

Transaction ID : SB17.12890

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

51.07

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 OF 196

☒ 17 18 19a 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AMAZON

Mailing Address 425 106TH AVE NE

City
BELLEVUE

State
WA

Zip Code
98004

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12572]: COMPUTER PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2685.12

Transaction ID : SB17.12891

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AMERICA DIRECT, INC.

Mailing Address 1272 CORPORATE PARK DRIVE
2ND FLOOR

City
FOREST

State
VA

Zip Code
24551

Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL PRINTING & POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1032.13

Transaction ID : SB17.12566

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AMERICA DIRECT, INC.

Mailing Address 1272 CORPORATE PARK DRIVE
2ND FLOOR

City
FOREST

State
VA

Zip Code
24551

Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL PRINTING & POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 26 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2011.98

Transaction ID : SB17.12567

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

3044.11

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AMERICA DIRECT, INC.

Mailing Address 1272 CORPORATE PARK DRIVE
2ND FLOOR

City
FOREST

State
VA

Zip Code
24551

Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL PRINTING & POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 26 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7931.04

Transaction ID : SB17.12568

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AMERICA DIRECT, INC.

Mailing Address 1272 CORPORATE PARK DRIVE
2ND FLOOR

City
FOREST

State
VA

Zip Code
24551

Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL PRINTING & POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 22 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10207.81

Transaction ID : SB17.12569

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City
FORT WORTH

State
TX

Zip Code
76155

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12572]: TRAVEL: AIR

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

297.30

Transaction ID : SB17.12892

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

18138.85

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 137 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AMERICAN EXPRESS

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 650448

City
DALLAS

State
TX

Zip Code
75265-0448

Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PAYMENT: SEE ITEMIZATIONS IF REQUIRED

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 25 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2287.13

Transaction ID : SB17.12570

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AMERICAN EXPRESS

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 650448

City
DALLAS

State
TX

Zip Code
75265-0448

Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PAYMENT: SEE ITEMIZATIONS IF REQUIRED

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 12 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

736.49

Transaction ID : SB17.12571

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AMERICAN EXPRESS

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 650448

City
DALLAS

State
TX

Zip Code
75265-0448

Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PAYMENT: SEE ITEMIZATIONS IF REQUIRED

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 27 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6856.43

Transaction ID : SB17.12572

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

9880.05

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 OF 196

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ANEDOT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 84314

City

BATON ROUGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70844

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

220.95

Transaction ID : SB17.12573

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ANEDOT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 84314

City

BATON ROUGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70844

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 04 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1083.23

Transaction ID : SB17.12574

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ANEDOT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 84314

City

BATON ROUGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70844

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 08 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

46.15

Transaction ID : SB17.12575

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

1350.33

201804200200345746

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21
 PAGE 139 OF 196

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. ANEDOT			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 09 / 2018	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 84314			FEC Identification Number C	
City BATON ROUGE	State LA	Zip Code 70844	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 0.60	
Purpose of Disbursement MERCHANT FEES		Category/ Type	Transaction ID : SB17.12576	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. ANEDOT			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 84314			FEC Identification Number C	
City BATON ROUGE	State LA	Zip Code 70844	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.80	
Purpose of Disbursement MERCHANT FEES		Category/ Type	Transaction ID : SB17.12577	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. ANEDOT			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 18 / 2018	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 84314			FEC Identification Number C	
City BATON ROUGE	State LA	Zip Code 70844	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 82.35	
Purpose of Disbursement MERCHANT FEES		Category/ Type	Transaction ID : SB17.12578	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

84.75

201804200200345747

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ANEDOT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 84314

City
BATON ROUGE

State
LA

Zip Code
70844

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 23 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.05

Transaction ID : SB17.12579

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ANEDOT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 84314

City
BATON ROUGE

State
LA

Zip Code
70844

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 25 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

95.45

Transaction ID : SB17.12580

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ANEDOT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 84314

City
BATON ROUGE

State
LA

Zip Code
70844

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

173.40

Transaction ID : SB17.12581

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

269.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

201804200200345748

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ANEDOT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 84314

City
BATON ROUGE

State
LA

Zip Code
70844

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

83.70

Transaction ID : SB17.12582

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ANEDOT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 84314

City
BATON ROUGE

State
LA

Zip Code
70844

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

70.85

Transaction ID : SB17.12583

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ANEDOT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 84314

City
BATON ROUGE

State
LA

Zip Code
70844

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

226.85

Transaction ID : SB17.12584

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

381.40

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 196

☒ 17 18 19a 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ANEDOT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 84314

City

BATON ROUGE

State
LA

Zip Code
70844

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

102.75

Transaction ID : SB17.12585

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ANEDOT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 84314

City

BATON ROUGE

State
LA

Zip Code
70844

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 08 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.75

Transaction ID : SB17.12586

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ANEDOT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 84314

City

BATON ROUGE

State
LA

Zip Code
70844

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 12 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.30

Transaction ID : SB17.12587

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

130.80

201804200200345750

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ANEDOT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 84314

City
BATON ROUGE

State
LA

Zip Code
70844

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

51.60

Transaction ID : SB17.12588

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ANEDOT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 84314

City
BATON ROUGE

State
LA

Zip Code
70844

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 15 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

94.20

Transaction ID : SB17.12589

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ANEDOT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 84314

City
BATON ROUGE

State
LA

Zip Code
70844

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.65

Transaction ID : SB17.12590

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

147.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

201804200200345751

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ANEDOT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 84314

City
BATON ROUGE

State
LA

Zip Code
70844

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.20

Transaction ID : SB17.12591

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ANEDOT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 84314

City
BATON ROUGE

State
LA

Zip Code
70844

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 22 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

123.05

Transaction ID : SB17.12592

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ANEDOT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 84314

City
BATON ROUGE

State
LA

Zip Code
70844

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 26 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

58.55

Transaction ID : SB17.12593

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

256.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ANEDOT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 84314

City
BATON ROUGE

State
LA

Zip Code
70844

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 28 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.70

Transaction ID : SB17.12594

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ANEDOT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 84314

City
BATON ROUGE

State
LA

Zip Code
70844

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

186.10

Transaction ID : SB17.12595

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ANEDOT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 84314

City
BATON ROUGE

State
LA

Zip Code
70844

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

71.15

Transaction ID : SB17.12596

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

258.95

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ANEDOT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 84314

City
BATON ROUGE

State
LA

Zip Code
70844

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 07 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

36.23

Transaction ID : SB17.12597

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ANEDOT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 84314

City
BATON ROUGE

State
LA

Zip Code
70844

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 08 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

238.20

Transaction ID : SB17.12598

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ANEDOT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 84314

City
BATON ROUGE

State
LA

Zip Code
70844

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 12 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

252.70

Transaction ID : SB17.12599

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

527.13

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 OF 196
(check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ANEDOT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 84314

City
BATON ROUGE

State
LA

Zip Code
70844

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 13 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

83.10

Transaction ID : SB17.12600

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ANEDOT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 84314

City
BATON ROUGE

State
LA

Zip Code
70844

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 15 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

65.40

Transaction ID : SB17.12601

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ANEDOT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 84314

City
BATON ROUGE

State
LA

Zip Code
70844

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 19 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

294.60

Transaction ID : SB17.12602

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

443.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21
PAGE 148 OF 196

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. ANEDOT		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 21 / 2018	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 84314		FEC Identification Number C	
City BATON ROUGE	State LA	Zip Code 70844	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 153.60 Transaction ID : SB17.12603 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Purpose of Disbursement MERCHANT FEES		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State:	District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. ANEDOT		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 22 / 2018	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 84314		FEC Identification Number C	
City BATON ROUGE	State LA	Zip Code 70844	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 33.72 Transaction ID : SB17.12604 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Purpose of Disbursement MERCHANT FEES		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State:	District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. ANEDOT		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 26 / 2018	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 84314		FEC Identification Number C	
City BATON ROUGE	State LA	Zip Code 70844	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 77.50 Transaction ID : SB17.12605 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Purpose of Disbursement MERCHANT FEES		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State:	District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

264.82

201804200200345756

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ANEDOT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 84314

City

BATON ROUGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70844

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 28 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

267.95

Transaction ID : SB17.12606

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ANEDOT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 84314

City

BATON ROUGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70844

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

155.30

Transaction ID : SB17.12607

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CHATHAM LIGHT MEDIA, LLC

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1330

City

STOWE

State

VT

Zip Code

05672

Purpose of Disbursement
VIDEO PRODUCTION SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 20 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

275.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12617

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

698.25

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CHATHAM LIGHT MEDIA, LLC

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1330

City
STOWE

State
VT

Zip Code
05672

Purpose of Disbursement
VIDEO PRODUCTION SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 15 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25050.20

Transaction ID : SB17.12618

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CLARK HILL PLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 3760

City
PITTSBURGH

State
PA

Zip Code
15230

Purpose of Disbursement
LEGAL CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 22 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5719.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12619

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CLARK HILL PLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 3760

City
PITTSBURGH

State
PA

Zip Code
15230

Purpose of Disbursement
LEGAL CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 26 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1440.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12620

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

32209.20

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CLARK HILL PLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 3760

City
PITTSBURGH

State
PA

Zip Code
15230

Purpose of Disbursement
LEGAL CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 27 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4502.50

Transaction ID : SB17.12621

☐ Memo Item

B. COLDSPARK

Mailing Address 307 FOURTH AVE
14TH FLOOR

City
PITTSBURGH

State
PA

Zip Code
15222

Purpose of Disbursement
STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5014.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12622

☐ Memo Item

C. COLDSPARK

Mailing Address 307 FOURTH AVE
14TH FLOOR

City
PITTSBURGH

State
PA

Zip Code
15222

Purpose of Disbursement
STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5250.60

Transaction ID : SB17.12623

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

14767.10

201804200200345759

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. COLDSPARK

Mailing Address 307 FOURTH AVE
14TH FLOOR

City
PITTSBURGH

State
PA

Zip Code
15222

Purpose of Disbursement
STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 15 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5144.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12624

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DELTA

Mailing Address PO BOX 20980
DEPT. 980

City
ATLANTA

State
GA

Zip Code
30320

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12570]: TRAVEL: AIR

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 28 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

518.40

Transaction ID : SB17.12872

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DELULLO & ASSOCIATES, LLC

Mailing Address 815 KING STREET
SUITE 308

City
ALEXANDRIA

State
VA

Zip Code
22314

Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3333.85

Transaction ID : SB17.12633

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

8477.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 OF 196

☒ 17a ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. DELULLO & ASSOCIATES, LLC

Mailing Address **815 KING STREET
SUITE 308**

City **ALEXANDRIA** State **VA** Zip Code **22314**

Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3250.00

Transaction ID : **SB17.12634**

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. DELULLO & ASSOCIATES, LLC

Mailing Address **815 KING STREET
SUITE 308**

City **ALEXANDRIA** State **VA** Zip Code **22314**

Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5353.31

Transaction ID : **SB17.12635**

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. DIRECT MAIL PROCESSORS, INC.

Mailing Address **1150 CONRAD COURT**

City **HAGERSTOWN** State **MD** Zip Code **21740**

Purpose of Disbursement
BATCHING & CAGING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 26 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1988.72

Transaction ID : **SB17.12636**

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

10592.03

201804260200345761

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. EASTERLING, LAURYN,

Mailing Address 704 CANTERBURY DRIVE

City
CHARLESTON

State
WV

Zip Code
25314

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 15 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12663

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ELAVON

Mailing Address 7300 CHAPMAN HIGHWAY

City
KNOXVILLE

State
TN

Zip Code
37920

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

154.76

Transaction ID : SB17.12637

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ELAVON

Mailing Address 7300 CHAPMAN HIGHWAY

City
KNOXVILLE

State
TN

Zip Code
37920

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

62.03

Transaction ID : SB17.12638

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

1716.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

201804200200345753

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ELAVON

Mailing Address 7300 CHAPMAN HIGHWAY

City
KNOXVILLE

State
TN

Zip Code
37920

Purpose of Disbursement
MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

72.59

Transaction ID : SB17.12639

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ENVISION MARKETING, LLC.

Mailing Address 148 GRAVES MILL ROAD

City
LYNCHBURG

State
VA

Zip Code
24502

Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL PRINTING & POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 13 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4235.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12647

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FACEBOOK

Mailing Address 1 HACKER WAY

City
MENLO PARK

State
CA

Zip Code
94025

Purpose of Disbursement
MORRISEY IN-KIND [SB17.16756]: ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

156.06

Transaction ID : SB17.16778

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

4307.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

201804200200345764

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FACEBOOK

Mailing Address 1 HACKER WAY

City

MENLO PARK

State

CA

Zip Code

94025

Purpose of Disbursement

MORRISEY IN-KIND [SB17.16756]: ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.11

Transaction ID : SB17.16776

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FACEBOOK

Mailing Address 1 HACKER WAY

City

MENLO PARK

State

CA

Zip Code

94025

Purpose of Disbursement

MORRISEY IN-KIND [SB17.16756]: ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

745.89

Transaction ID : SB17.16777

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FACEBOOK

Mailing Address 1 HACKER WAY

City

MENLO PARK

State

CA

Zip Code

94025

Purpose of Disbursement

MORRISEY IN-KIND [SB17.16756]: ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.37

Transaction ID : SB17.16775

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FACEBOOK

Mailing Address 1 HACKER WAY

City
MENLO PARK

State
CA

Zip Code
94025

Purpose of Disbursement
MORRISEY IN-KIND [SB17.16756]: ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.00

Transaction ID : SB17.16771

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FACEBOOK

Mailing Address 1 HACKER WAY

City
MENLO PARK

State
CA

Zip Code
94025

Purpose of Disbursement
MORRISEY IN-KIND [SB17.16756]: ONLINE ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 16 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

Transaction ID : SB17.16770

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GODADDY.COM

Mailing Address 14455 N. HAYDEN RD.
SUITE 226

City
SCOTTSDALE

State
AZ

Zip Code
85260

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12572]: WEB HOSTING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

91.02

Transaction ID : SB17.12886

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

201804200200345756

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GOOGLE

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PARKWAY

City
MOUNTAIN VIEW

State
CA

Zip Code
94043

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12570]: EMAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

65.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12862

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GOOGLE

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PARKWAY

City
MOUNTAIN VIEW

State
CA

Zip Code
94043

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12570]: EMAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

73.13

Transaction ID : SB17.12875

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GOOGLE

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PARKWAY

City
MOUNTAIN VIEW

State
CA

Zip Code
94043

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12571]: EMAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

79.50

Transaction ID : SB17.12881

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

201804200200345767

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 OF 196
(check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GOOGLE

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PARKWAY

City MOUNTAIN VIEW State CA Zip Code 94043

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12572]: EMAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

79.50

Transaction ID : SB17.12888

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GOOGLE

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PARKWAY

City MOUNTAIN VIEW State CA Zip Code 94043

Purpose of Disbursement
REYNOLDS IN-KIND: DOMAIN PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.00

Transaction ID : SB17.16781

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GR PRO, LLC

Mailing Address 4308 N. CLASSEN BOULEVARD

City OKLAHOMA CITY State OK Zip Code 73118

Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

445.68

Transaction ID : SB17.12649

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

445.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

201804200200345768

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 161 OF 196

☒ 17 18 19a 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HOOD, BRYAN,

Mailing Address 198 PRIDES CROSSING

City
SHENANDOAH CROSSING

State
WV

Zip Code
25442

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 03 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1389.83

Transaction ID : SB17.12608

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HOOD, BRYAN,

Mailing Address 198 PRIDES CROSSING

City
SHENANDOAH CROSSING

State
WV

Zip Code
25442

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 12 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1389.83

Transaction ID : SB17.12609

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HOOD, BRYAN,

Mailing Address 198 PRIDES CROSSING

City
SHENANDOAH CROSSING

State
WV

Zip Code
25442

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 30 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1503.26

Transaction ID : SB17.12610

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

4282.92

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HOOD, BRYAN,

Mailing Address 198 PRIDES CROSSING

City
SHENANDOAH CROSSING

State
WV

Zip Code
25442

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1900.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12611

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HOOD, BRYAN,

Mailing Address 198 PRIDES CROSSING

City
SHENANDOAH CROSSING

State
WV

Zip Code
25442

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 27 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1900.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12612

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HOOD, BRYAN,

Mailing Address 198 PRIDES CROSSING

City
SHENANDOAH CROSSING

State
WV

Zip Code
25442

Purpose of Disbursement
HOOD REIMBURSEMENT [SB.12613]: MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 03 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

78.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12902

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

3800.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 OF 196

☒ 17 18 19a 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HOOD, BRYAN,

Mailing Address 198 PRIDES CROSSING

City
SHENANDOAH CROSSING

State
WV

Zip Code
25442

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES AND MILEAGE REIMBURSEMENT: SEE ITEMIZATIONS
IF REQUIRED

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 15 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

193.25

Transaction ID : SB17.12613

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HOOD, BRYAN,

Mailing Address 198 PRIDES CROSSING

City
SHENANDOAH CROSSING

State
WV

Zip Code
25442

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 15 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1900.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12614

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. IMAGE DIRECT

Mailing Address 200 MONROE AVENUE
BUILDING 4

City
FREDERICK

State
MD

Zip Code
21701

Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 26 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9229.78

Transaction ID : SB17.12656

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

11323.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

20180420020034571

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. KNILL, COURTNEY,

Mailing Address 516 MORISON ST

City
CHARLES TOWN

State
WV

Zip Code
25414

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 03 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

413.03

Transaction ID : SB17.12625

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. KNILL, COURTNEY,

Mailing Address 516 MORISON ST

City
CHARLES TOWN

State
WV

Zip Code
25414

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 12 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

413.03

Transaction ID : SB17.12626

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. KNILL, COURTNEY,

Mailing Address 516 MORISON ST

City
CHARLES TOWN

State
WV

Zip Code
25414

Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE AND TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT: SEE ITEMIZATION IF
REQUIRED

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

72.48

Transaction ID : SB17.12627

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

898.54

201804200200345772

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 165 OF 196	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. KNILL, COURTNEY,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 17 / 2018	
Mailing Address 516 MORISON ST		FEC Identification Number C	
City CHARLES TOWN	State WV	Zip Code 25414	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 73.57
Purpose of Disbursement POSTAGE AND TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT: SEE ITEMIZATION IF REQUIRED		Category/Type	Transaction ID : SB17.12628
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. KNILL, COURTNEY,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 30 / 2018	
Mailing Address 516 MORISON ST		FEC Identification Number C	
City CHARLES TOWN	State WV	Zip Code 25414	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 71.12
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL		Category/Type	Transaction ID : SB17.12629
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. KNILL, COURTNEY,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 14 / 2018	
Mailing Address 516 MORISON ST		FEC Identification Number C	
City CHARLES TOWN	State WV	Zip Code 25414	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 22.00
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL		Category/Type	Transaction ID : SB17.12630
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...		166.69	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...			

20180420020034573

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 166 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. KNILL, COURTNEY,

Mailing Address 516 MORISON ST

City
CHARLES TOWN

State
WV

Zip Code
25414

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 27 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

99.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12631

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. KNILL, COURTNEY,

Mailing Address 516 MORISON ST

City
CHARLES TOWN

State
WV

Zip Code
25414

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 15 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

192.50

Transaction ID : SB17.12632

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. KNILL, COURTNEY,

Mailing Address 516 MORISON ST

City
CHARLES TOWN

State
WV

Zip Code
25414

Purpose of Disbursement
KNILL REIMBURSEMENT [SB.12627]: MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22.64

Transaction ID : SB17.12908

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

291.50

201804200200345774

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 167 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. KNILL, COURTNEY,			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 03 / 2018	
Mailing Address 516 MORISON ST			FEC Identification Number C	
City CHARLES TOWN	State WV	Zip Code 25414	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11.04	
Purpose of Disbursement KNILL REIMBURSEMENT [SB.12627]: MILEAGE			Transaction ID : SB17.12909	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. KNILL, COURTNEY,			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 27 / 2018	
Mailing Address 516 MORISON ST			FEC Identification Number C	
City CHARLES TOWN	State WV	Zip Code 25414	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3.36	
Purpose of Disbursement KNILL REIMBURSEMENT [SB.12628]: MILEAGE			Transaction ID : SB17.12917	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. KNILL, COURTNEY,			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 28 / 2018	
Mailing Address 516 MORISON ST			FEC Identification Number C	
City CHARLES TOWN	State WV	Zip Code 25414	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3.36	
Purpose of Disbursement KNILL REIMBURSEMENT [SB.12628]: MILEAGE			Transaction ID : SB17.12918	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State:	District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

0.00

201804200200345775

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 168 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MAILCHIMP

Mailing Address 675 PONCE DE LEON AVE NE
SUITE 5000

City
ATLANTA

State
GA

Zip Code
30308

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12570]: EMAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

135.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12863

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MAILCHIMP

Mailing Address 675 PONCE DE LEON AVE NE
SUITE 5000

City
ATLANTA

State
GA

Zip Code
30308

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12570]: EMAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 02 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

135.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12876

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MAILCHIMP

Mailing Address 675 PONCE DE LEON AVE NE
SUITE 5000

City
ATLANTA

State
GA

Zip Code
30308

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12571]: EMAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

135.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12882

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

201804200200345776

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 169 OF 196

☒ 17- 18 19a 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MAILCHIMP

Mailing Address 675 PONCE DE LEON AVE NE
SUITE 5000

City
ATLANTA

State
GA

Zip Code
30308

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12572]: EMAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 02 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

135.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12889

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MORRISEY, PATRICK, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City
CHARLESTOWN

State
WV

Zip Code
25414

Purpose of Disbursement
IN-KIND: TRAVEL & DIGITAL EXPESNES-SEE ITEMIZATIONS IF
REQUIRED

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: WV District: 00

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 31 2018

FEC Identification Number

C S8WV00143

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2049.23

Transaction ID : SB17.16756

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. OFFICE MAX

Mailing Address 2287 RLH BLVD

City
CHARLESTON

State
WV

Zip Code
25309

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12570]: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 29 2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

109.11

Transaction ID : SB17.12873

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

2049.23

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 170 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. OFFICE MAX

Mailing Address 2287 RLH BLVD

City
CHARLESTON

State
WV

Zip Code
25309

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12570]: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

274.27

Transaction ID : SB17.12874

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. OFFICE MAX

Mailing Address 2287 RLH BLVD

City
CHARLESTON

State
WV

Zip Code
25309

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12570]: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 09 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

334.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12879

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. OFFICE MAX

Mailing Address 2287 RLH BLVD

City
CHARLESTON

State
WV

Zip Code
25309

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12571]: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 19 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.59

Transaction ID : SB17.12883

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 171 OF 196

☒ 17 18 19a 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. OFFICE MAX

Mailing Address 2287 RLH BLVD

City
CHARLESTON

State
WV

Zip Code
25309

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12571]: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 19 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

217.40

Transaction ID : SB17.12884

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. OFFICE MAX

Mailing Address 2287 RLH BLVD

City
CHARLESTON

State
WV

Zip Code
25309

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12571]: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 19 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

294.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12885

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. OFFICE MAX

Mailing Address 2287 RLH BLVD

City
CHARLESTON

State
WV

Zip Code
25309

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12572]: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12887

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 172 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. OFFICE MAX

Mailing Address 2287 RLH BLVD

City
CHARLESTON

State
WV

Zip Code
25309

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12572]: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

81.30

Transaction ID : SB17.12893

☒ Memo Item

B. OFFICE MAX

Mailing Address 2287 RLH BLVD

City
CHARLESTON

State
WV

Zip Code
25309

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12572]: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

256.88

Transaction ID : SB17.12894

☒ Memo Item

C. OSAGE STRATEGIES

Mailing Address 307 4TH AVE
14TH FLOOR

City
PITTSBURGH

State
PA

Zip Code
15222

Purpose of Disbursement
POLLING EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1400.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12665

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 173 OF 196

☒ 17 18 19a 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PAGE, JARED,

Mailing Address 715 HOLLEY STREET

City

ST. ALBANS

State

WV

Zip Code

25177

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 15 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

403.23

Transaction ID : SB17.12658

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PINPOINT MEDIA, LLC

Mailing Address 107 OSAGE STREET
#103

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22302

Purpose of Disbursement
PLACED MEDIA

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12667

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. PRINTING PRODUCTIONS, INC.

Mailing Address 1333-E SHEPARD DRIVE

City

STERLING

State

VA

Zip Code

20164

Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.62

Transaction ID : SB17.12668

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

10703.85

201804200200345781

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 174 OF 196

☒ 17 18 19a 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PRINTING PRODUCTIONS, INC.

Mailing Address 1333-E SHEPARD DRIVE

City
STERLING

State
VA

Zip Code
20164

Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

768.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12669

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. RAI PROPERTIES, LLC

Mailing Address 59 RULAND ROAD
SUITE D

City
KEARNEYSVILLE

State
WV

Zip Code
25430

Purpose of Disbursement
RENT

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12671

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. RED CURVE SOLUTIONS

Mailing Address 138 CONANT STREET
2ND FLOOR

City
BEVERLY

State
MA

Zip Code
01915

Purpose of Disbursement
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3473.88

Transaction ID : SB17.12672

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

6241.88

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 175 OF 196
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. RED CURVE SOLUTIONS

Mailing Address **138 CONANT STREET**
2ND FLOOR

City **BEVERLY** State **MA** Zip Code **01915**

Purpose of Disbursement
DELIVERY SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 26 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.47

Transaction ID : **SB17.12673**

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. RED CURVE SOLUTIONS

Mailing Address **138 CONANT STREET**
2ND FLOOR

City **BEVERLY** State **MA** Zip Code **01915**

Purpose of Disbursement
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3406.38

Transaction ID : **SB17.12674**

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. RED CURVE SOLUTIONS

Mailing Address **138 CONANT STREET**
2ND FLOOR

City **BEVERLY** State **MA** Zip Code **01915**

Purpose of Disbursement
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 15 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3352.00

Transaction ID : **SB17.12675**

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

6778.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

201804200200345783

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 176 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. REPUBLICAN JEWISH COALITION

Mailing Address 50 F STREET NW
SUITE 100

City
WASHINGTON

State
DC

Zip Code
20001

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12572]: EVENT REGISTRATION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12895

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. REYNOLDS, RYAN,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1005

City
CHARLES TOWN

State
VA

Zip Code
25414

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 03 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2921.80

Transaction ID : SB17.12677

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. REYNOLDS, RYAN,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1005

City
CHARLES TOWN

State
VA

Zip Code
25414

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 12 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2921.81

Transaction ID : SB17.12678

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

5843.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 177 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. REYNOLDS, RYAN,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1005

City
CHARLES TOWN

State
VA

Zip Code
25414

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3036.35

Transaction ID : SB17.12679

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. REYNOLDS, RYAN,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1005

City
CHARLES TOWN

State
VA

Zip Code
25414

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12680

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. REYNOLDS, RYAN,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1005

City
CHARLES TOWN

State
VA

Zip Code
25414

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 27 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12681

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

11536.35

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 178 OF 196

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. REYNOLDS, RYAN,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 14 / 2018	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1005		FEC Identification Number C	
City CHARLES TOWN	State VA	Zip Code 25414	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12.00 Transaction ID : SB17.16780 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND: DOMAIN PURCHASE		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State:	District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. REYNOLDS, RYAN,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 15 / 2018	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1005		FEC Identification Number C	
City CHARLES TOWN	State VA	Zip Code 25414	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4250.00 Transaction ID : SB17.12682 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State:	District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. RST MARKETING		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 26 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1272 CORPORATE PARK DRIVE		FEC Identification Number C	
City FOREST	State VA	Zip Code 24551	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 565.26 Transaction ID : SB17.12676 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Purpose of Disbursement POSTAGE		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State:	District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

4827.26

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 179 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SIMON, ELLIOT,

Mailing Address 21 CHESTNUT PLACE

City

HARPERS FERRY

State

WV

Zip Code

25425

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 03 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

810.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12640

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SIMON, ELLIOT,

Mailing Address 21 CHESTNUT PLACE

City

HARPERS FERRY

State

WV

Zip Code

25425

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 12 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12641

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SIMON, ELLIOT,

Mailing Address 21 CHESTNUT PLACE

City

HARPERS FERRY

State

WV

Zip Code

25425

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1044.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12642

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

2154.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 180 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SIMON, ELLIOT,

Mailing Address 21 CHESTNUT PLACE

City

HARPERS FERRY

State

WV

Zip Code

25425

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

738.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12643

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SIMON, ELLIOT,

Mailing Address 21 CHESTNUT PLACE

City

HARPERS FERRY

State

WV

Zip Code

25425

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 27 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

528.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12644

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SIMON, ELLIOT,

Mailing Address 21 CHESTNUT PLACE

City

HARPERS FERRY

State

WV

Zip Code

25425

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 15 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1752.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12645

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

3018.00

201804200200345788

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 181 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. THE BREAKERS HOTEL

Mailing Address 1 SOUTH COUNTY ROAD

City PALM BEACH State FL Zip Code 33480

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12570]: FACILITY RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 13 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

214.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12880

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. THE PALAZZO

Mailing Address 3325 S LAS VEGAS BLVD

City LAS VEGAS State NV Zip Code 89109

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12572]: TRAVEL: LODGING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

764.18

Transaction ID : SB17.12897

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. THE RIGGS CORPORATION

Mailing Address 106 CAPITOL STREET

City CHARLESTON State WV Zip Code 25301

Purpose of Disbursement
RENT

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12683

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

201804200200345789

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 182 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. THE RIGGS CORPORATION

Mailing Address 106 CAPITOL STREET

City
CHARLESTON

State
WV

Zip Code
25301

Purpose of Disbursement
RENT

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12684

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. THE RIGGS CORPORATION

Mailing Address 106 CAPITOL STREET

City
CHARLESTON

State
WV

Zip Code
25301

Purpose of Disbursement
RENT

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 26 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12685

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. UBER

Mailing Address 1455 MARKET STREET
#400

City
SAN FRANCISCO

State
CA

Zip Code
94103

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12570]: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 16 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.75

Transaction ID : SB17.12864

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

201804200200345790

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 183 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBER

Mailing Address 1455 MARKET STREET
#400

City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94103

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12570]: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 16 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.47

Transaction ID : SB17.12865

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. UBER

Mailing Address 1455 MARKET STREET
#400

City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94103

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12570]: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 16 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.28

Transaction ID : SB17.12866

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. UBER

Mailing Address 1455 MARKET STREET
#400

City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94103

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12570]: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 16 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.13

Transaction ID : SB17.12867

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

201804200200345791

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 184 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBER

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 17 / 2017

Mailing Address 1455 MARKET STREET
#400

City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94103

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12570]: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.40

Transaction ID : SB17.12868

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. UBER

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 12 / 2018

Mailing Address 1455 MARKET STREET
#400

City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94103

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12572]: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.77

Transaction ID : SB17.12899

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. UBER

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 13 / 2018

Mailing Address 1455 MARKET STREET
#400

City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94103

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12572]: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.46

Transaction ID : SB17.12900

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 185 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBER

Mailing Address 1455 MARKET STREET
#400

City
SAN FRANCISCO

State
CA

Zip Code
94103

Purpose of Disbursement
MORRISEY IN-KIND [SB17.16756]: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 13 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.65

Transaction ID : SB17.16773

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. UBER

Mailing Address 1455 MARKET STREET
#400

City
SAN FRANCISCO

State
CA

Zip Code
94103

Purpose of Disbursement
MORRISEY IN-KIND [SB17.16756]: TRAVEL: GROUND
TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 13 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.38

Transaction ID : SB17.16774

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. UBER

Mailing Address 1455 MARKET STREET
#400

City
SAN FRANCISCO

State
CA

Zip Code
94103

Purpose of Disbursement
MORRISEY IN-KIND [SB17.16756]: TRAVEL: GROUND
TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.62

Transaction ID : SB17.16772

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 186 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBER

Mailing Address 1455 MARKET STREET
#400

City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94103

Purpose of Disbursement
MORRISEY IN-KIND [SB17.16756]: GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.91

Transaction ID : SB17.16768

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. UBER

Mailing Address 1455 MARKET STREET
#400

City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94103

Purpose of Disbursement
MORRISEY IN-KIND [SB17.16756]: TRAVEL: GROUND
TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.27

Transaction ID : SB17.16769

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 233 SOUTH WACKER DRIVE

City CHICAGO State IL Zip Code 60606

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12570]: TRAVEL: AIR

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

618.40

Transaction ID : SB17.12870

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 187 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 233 SOUTH WACKER DRIVE

City
CHICAGO

State
IL

Zip Code
60606

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12570]: TRAVEL: AIR

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 04 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12877

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 233 SOUTH WACKER DRIVE

City
CHICAGO

State
IL

Zip Code
60606

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12572]: TRAVEL: AIR

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

734.80

Transaction ID : SB17.12896

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. UNITED BANK

Mailing Address 500 VIRGINIA ST EAST

City
CHARLESTON

State
WV

Zip Code
25322-0393

Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 13 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.67

Transaction ID : SB17.12687

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

21.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 188 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UNITED BANK

Mailing Address 500 VIRGINIA ST EAST

City
CHARLESTON

State
WV

Zip Code
25322-0393

Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.47

Transaction ID : SB17.12688

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. USPS

Mailing Address 1002 LEE STREET E

City
CHARLESTON

State
WV

Zip Code
25301

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12570]: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 08 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.65

Transaction ID : SB17.12878

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. USPS

Mailing Address 1002 LEE STREET E

City
CHARLESTON

State
WV

Zip Code
25301

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12572]: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 10 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.70

Transaction ID : SB17.12898

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

23.47

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 189 OF 196

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. USPS

Mailing Address 1002 LEE STREET E

City
CHARLESTON

State
WV

Zip Code
25301

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12572]: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 15 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.70

Transaction ID : SB17.12901

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. USPS

Mailing Address 101 W WASHINGTON ST

City
CHARLES TOWN

State
WV

Zip Code
25414

Purpose of Disbursement
KNILL REIMBURSEMENT [SB.12627]: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.55

Transaction ID : SB17.12904

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. USPS

Mailing Address 101 W WASHINGTON ST

City
CHARLES TOWN

State
WV

Zip Code
25414

Purpose of Disbursement
KNILL REIMBURSEMENT [SB.12627]: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 12 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.55

Transaction ID : SB17.12905

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 190 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. USPS

Mailing Address 101 W WASHINGTON ST

City
CHARLES TOWN

State
WV

Zip Code
25414

Purpose of Disbursement
KNILL REIMBURSEMENT [SB.12627]: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 16 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.15

Transaction ID : SB17.12906

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. USPS

Mailing Address 101 W WASHINGTON ST

City
CHARLES TOWN

State
WV

Zip Code
25414

Purpose of Disbursement
KNILL REIMBURSEMENT [SB.12627]: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 18 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.55

Transaction ID : SB17.12907

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. USPS

Mailing Address 101 W WASHINGTON ST

City
CHARLES TOWN

State
WV

Zip Code
25414

Purpose of Disbursement
KNILL REIMBURSEMENT [SB.12628]: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.55

Transaction ID : SB17.12913

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 191 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. USPS

Mailing Address 101 W WASHINGTON ST

City
CHARLES TOWN

State
WV

Zip Code
25414

Purpose of Disbursement
KNILL REIMBURSEMENT [SB.12628]: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 22 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.55

Transaction ID : SB17.12914

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. USPS

Mailing Address 101 W WASHINGTON ST

City
CHARLES TOWN

State
WV

Zip Code
25414

Purpose of Disbursement
KNILL REIMBURSEMENT [SB.12628]: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 26 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.55

Transaction ID : SB17.12915

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. USPS

Mailing Address 101 W WASHINGTON ST

City
CHARLES TOWN

State
WV

Zip Code
25414

Purpose of Disbursement
KNILL REIMBURSEMENT [SB.12628]: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 27 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.55

Transaction ID : SB17.12916

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 192 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. USPS

Mailing Address 101 W WASHINGTON ST

City
CHARLES TOWN

State
WV

Zip Code
25414

Purpose of Disbursement
KNILL REIMBURSEMENT [SB.12628]: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 28 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.55

Transaction ID : SB17.12910

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. USPS

Mailing Address 101 W WASHINGTON ST

City
CHARLES TOWN

State
WV

Zip Code
25414

Purpose of Disbursement
KNILL REIMBURSEMENT [SB.12628]: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 28 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.55

Transaction ID : SB17.12911

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. USPS

Mailing Address 101 W WASHINGTON ST

City
CHARLES TOWN

State
WV

Zip Code
25414

Purpose of Disbursement
KNILL REIMBURSEMENT [SB.12628]: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.55

Transaction ID : SB17.12912

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 193 OF 196

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. VISTAPRINT

Mailing Address 95 HAYDEN AVENUE

City
LEXINGTON

State
MA

Zip Code
02421

Purpose of Disbursement
AMEX PMT [SB.12570]: PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 22 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

63.69

Transaction ID : SB17.12869

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WALMART

Mailing Address 96 PATRICK HENRY WAY

City
CHARLES TOWN

State
WV

Zip Code
25414

Purpose of Disbursement
HOOD REIMBURSEMENT [SB.12613]: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

115.25

Transaction ID : SB17.12903

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WEST VIRGINIA REPUBLICAN PARTY, INC.

Mailing Address PO BOX 2711

City
CHARLESTON

State
WV

Zip Code
25330

Purpose of Disbursement
EVENT SPONSORSHIP

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 20 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12690

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 194 OF 196

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WEST VIRGINIA SECRETARY OF STATE

Mailing Address 1900 KANAWHA BLVD. EAST
BLDG. 1, SUITE 157-K

City
CHARLESTON

State
WV

Zip Code
25305

Purpose of Disbursement
BALLOT ACCESS FEE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1740.00

Transaction ID : SB17.12692

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

1740.00

206533.24

SCHEDULE C (FEC Form 3)

LOANS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 195 OF 196

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

☒ 13a
☐ 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Transaction ID : SC/10.7416

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MORRISEY, PATRICK, , MR.,

☐ Memo Item

Election: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Mailing Address
PO BOX 1005

City
CHARLESTOWN

State
WV

ZIP Code
25414

☒ Personal Funds of the Candidate

Original Amount of Loan

60000.00

Cumulative Payment To Date

0.00

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period

60000.00

TERMS

Date Incurred

Date Due

Interest Rate
(If none, enter 0)

Secured:

M 09 M

D 30 D

Y 2017 Y

M M

D D

Y DUE ON Y
DEMAND

0.00 % (apr)

☐ Yes ☒ No

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Loan Source

1. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

2. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

3. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

4. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)...

▶

60000.00

TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only) ..

▶

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

201804200200345803

SCHEDULE C (FEC Form 3)
LOANS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 196 OF 196

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

☒ 13a
☐ 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Transaction ID : SC/10.10109

MORRISEY FOR SENATE, INC.

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

☐ Memo Item

Election: 2018

MORRISEY, PATRICK, , MR.,

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Mailing Address
PO BOX 1005

City

State

ZIP Code

CHARLESTOWN

WV

25414

☒ Personal Funds of the Candidate

Original Amount of Loan

Cumulative Payment To Date

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period

260000.00

0.00

260000.00

TERMS

Date Incurred

Date Due

Interest Rate
(If none, enter 0)

Secured:

M 12 M / D 31 D / Y 2017 Y

M M / D D / Y DUE ON Y

DEMAND

0.00 % (apr)

☐ Yes ☒ No

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Loan Source

1. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

2. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

3. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

4. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

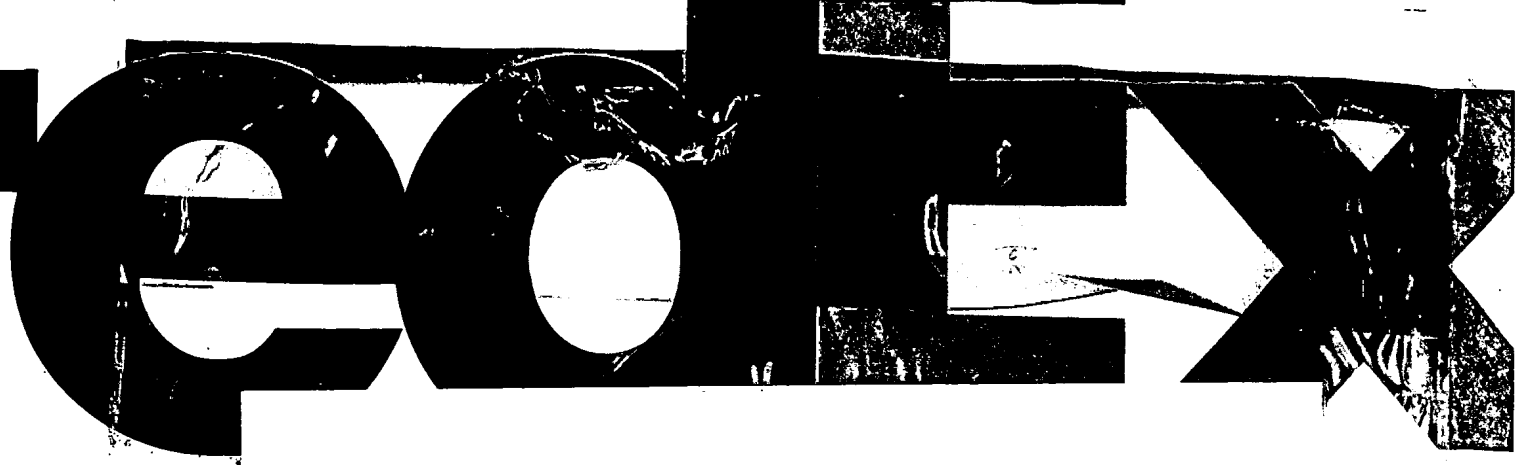
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)...

TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only) ...

260000.00

320000.00

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.



ORIGIN ID:MXGA (617) 303-6800
 MORRISEY FOR SENATE
 C/O RED CURVE SOLUTIONS
 138 CONANT STREET
 2ND FLOOR
 BEVERLY, MA 01915
 UNITED STATES US

SHIP DATE: 14APR18
 ACTWGT: 0.10 LB
 CAD: 105653717/INET3980

BILL SENDER

PEEL HERE ▲

TO SENATE OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

232 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING

WASHINGTON DC 20510

(202) 224-0758
 INV:
 PO:

REF:

DEPT:

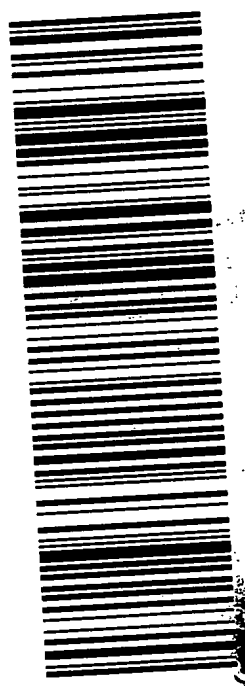
552J18132DCAS

ir - Print Your Label(s)



MON - 16 APR 10:30A
 PRIORITY OVERNIGHT
 20510
 DC-US IAD
 7-435 EXP 02/19

FedEx
 TRK# 7719 9835 6095
 0201
 XC YKNA



APR 16 2018
 Senate Post Office
 7

10:30
 6095
 2

RT
 729
 FZ

Screened by 7
 Senate Post Office

APR 16 2018

552J18132DCAS

201804200200345805



4/13/2

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED _____
Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL _____
Date of Receipt Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED _____
Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL _____
Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL ☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL _____
Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

SHIPPING DATE NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY
FEDERAL EXPRESS 4/14/18 ☐
UPS _____ ☐
DHL _____ ☐
AIRBORNE EXPRESS _____ ☐

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION _____
Date of Receipt

POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE ☐ NO POSTMARK ☐

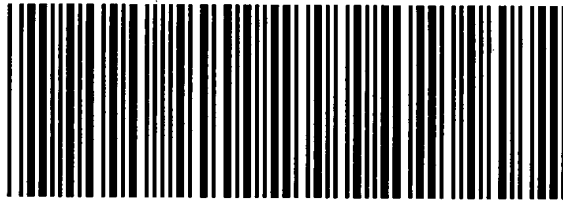
FAX _____
Date of Receipt

OTHER _____
Date of Receipt or Postmark

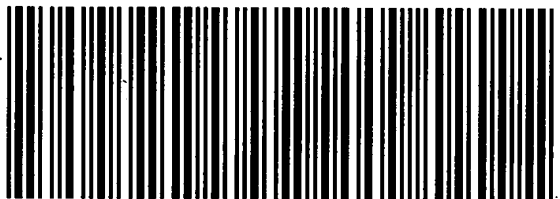
PREPARER MN DATE PREPARED 4/18/18

4/04/16

201804200200345806



SEN PATCH



SEN PATCH

201804200200345807